22500484605

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b29005036

HAND-LISTS OF BOOKS PRINTED BY LONDON PRINTERS, 1501—1556.

HAND-LISTS OF BOOKS PRINTED BY LONDON PRINTERS, 1501—1556.

BY

E. G. DUFF, W. W. GREG, R. B. McKERROW,
H. R. PLOMER, A. W. POLLARD, R. PROCTOR.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
SEPTEMBER, 1913.

Wellcome Library
for the History
and Understanding
of Medicine

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

WELLCOME
LIBRARY
General Collection
M
4221

PREFACE.

UNDER the not very happily abridged title *Handlists of English Printers*, these lists of the books of London printers from the beginning of the sixteenth century to the grant of a charter to the Stationers' Company in July, 1557, were begun at my suggestion as long ago as 1894, with the object of putting on record all the known books of each printer as a basis for further work. When the types, woodcuts and ornaments used by these printers have been examined and described the ground will be cleared for fuller bibliographical lists which should include the typographically anonymous books, whether they bear a bookseller's name or are "sine ulla nota." The first of the four instalments was entirely extracted from Mr. Gordon Duff's note-books by Mr. Plomer. In the second the most important heading, that of Pynson, was drawn from the same source; Robert Proctor took the two Rastells, and Mr. Plomer did Treveris, Bankes, Andrewe, Godfray and Byddell. After this there was a long wait due to the absence of volunteers and then Dr. Greg took the large and very difficult heading Berthelet, and Dr. McKerrow that of Grafton, and the present writer rather unwillingly put into shape and assumed responsibility for a number of headings for which materials had been collected from printed sources. To this third instalment Mr. Duff contributed the list of the nine exceptionally rare books by John Butler, and soon afterwards placed at the Society's disposal most of the lists in the present Part. Publication was delayed first by the problem of how to deal with the printers of only one or two books and afterwards by difficulties about some of the devices, which have now been solved by Dr. McKerrow.

The present Part is arranged, like its predecessors, chronologically, the printers of less than three books being arranged alphabetically in a separate

list at the end. With the exception of these the List for each printer is a separate sheet or part of a sheet, and all the lists in the four Parts can be rearranged in a single sequence, alphabetical or chronological as owners prefer. The two tables here appended will form a guide to either arrangement and also facilitate reference by members who prefer to keep the four Parts in their original wrappers "as issued."

The history of the book will explain some inconsistencies. Some lists have come to me in old spelling, others modernised, and having regard to their purely provisional character, the lack of uniformity did not seem important. I think now that as the old spelling in many cases could not be checked, it would have been better if it had all been modernised and we have used modernised spelling more consistently as the work progressed. For the three sixteenth century printers who were in business before 1500 Mr. Duff added notes of their incunabula for the sake of completeness. In the same way the provincial books of printers who worked both in London and in the country have been included. The books of the other provincial printers are listed by Mr. Duff in his Sandars Lectures on them, and they are therefore not included here. As regards printers who worked both before and after the grant of a charter to the Stationers' Company where their later books are few they have sometimes been included.

Although for the sake of the original plan printers' devices are given in this final instalment as in the three others, as regards devices this work must be regarded as superseded by Dr. McKerrow's monograph.

A. W. POLLARD.

Alphabetical Table.

Printers against whose name is set a ‡ will be found at the end among those known by less than three books.

ANDREWE, Laurence	1527	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
‡AWEN, William	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡BALDWYN, William	1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
BANKES, Richard	1523	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
BERTHELET, Thomas	1528	(iii.)	W. W. Greg.
BOURMAN, Nicholas	1539	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
BUTLER, John	1529	(iii.)	E. G. Duff.
‡BUYS, John the	1543	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
BYDDELL, John	1533	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
CALY, Robert	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡CAR, Roger	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CASE, John	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CAWOOD, John	1546	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
‡CHARLEWOOD, John, *see* TISDALE.			
COPLAND, Robert	1515	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
COPLAND, William	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CROWLEY, Robert	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
DAY, John	1547	(iv.)	A. W. Pollard.
DAY and SERES, *see* DAY.			
FAQUES, Richard	1509	(i.)	E. G. Duff.

FAQUES, William	1504	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
‡FAWKES, Michael	1535	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡FOLLINGHAM, William ...	1544	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
GAULTIER, Thomas	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡GAVER, James	1539	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
GEMINI, Thomas	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
GIBSON, Thomas	1535	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
GODFRAY, Thomas	1532	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
GRAFTON, Richard	1539	(iii.)	R. B. McKerrow.
GRIFFITH, William	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HARRINGTON, John	1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡HARVEY, Richard	1553?	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡HAWKYNS, John	1530	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HERFORD, John (1534) ...	1544	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
HERFORD, Katherine, *see* HERFORD, John.			
‡HERFORD, William	1555	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HYLL, Nicholas	1546	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HYLL, William	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
JUGGE, Richard	1547	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
KELE, Richard	1542	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
KINGSTON, John, *see* SUTTON, Henry.			
KYNGE, John	b. 1544	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
LANT, Richard	1542	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
‡LATHUM, Roger	[1539]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡MADELEY, Roger	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MARSH, Thomas	b. 1554	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡MARTYNE, William	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MAYLER, John	1539	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
MIDDLETON, William	1541	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.

MIERDMAN, Stephen	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MYCHELL, John	b. 1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
NOTARY, Julian	1496	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
NYCHOLSON, James	1536	(iii.)	E. G. Duff.
PEPWELL, Henry	1518	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
PETYT, Thomas	1536	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, Humphrey	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, Thomas	1556	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, William	1547	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡PURFOOT, Thomas	1542	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
PYNSON, Richard	1492	(ii.)	E. G. Duff.
RASTELL, John	1516	(ii.)	R. Proctor.
RASTELL, William	1530	(ii.)	R. Proctor.
RAYNALDE, Thomas	1540	(iii.)	A W. Pollard.
‡REDBORNE, Robert	[c. 1550]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
REDMAN, Robert	1525	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
RIDDELL, William	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡ROEDIUS, Sibertus	1556	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SCOLOKER, Anthony	1547	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SERES, William (*see also* DAY) ...	1548	(iv.)	A. W. Pollard.
SINGLETON, Hugh	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SKOT, John	1521	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
SMITH, Henry	b. 1543	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
STOUGHTON, Robert	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡SUTTON, Edward	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SUTTON, Henry	[1552]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
TISDALE, John, and J. CHARLEWOOD	[1554]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
TOTTELL, Richard	1551	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
TREVERIS, Peter	1522	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.

‡Tylly, William	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
Veale, Abraham	...	...	1551	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
‡Volckwinner, Cornelius		...	1554	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
Wayland, John	...	...	1537	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
Whitchurch, Edward		...	1537	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
Wolfe, Reginald	...	...	1542	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
Worde, Wynkyn de	...	...	1493	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
‡Wyer, John	...	...	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
Wyer, Richard	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff
Wyer, Robert	...	...	[1529?]	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
‡Wykes, Henry	...	...	b. 1557	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.

Chronological Table.

Printers against whose name is set a ‡ will be found at the end among those known by less than three books.

PYNSON, Richard	...	...	1492	(ii.)	E. G. Duff.
WORDE, Wynkyn de	...	...	1493	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
NOTARY, Julian	...	...	1496	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
FAQUES, William	...	...	1504	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
FAQUES, Richard	...	...	1509	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
COPLAND, Robert	...	...	1515	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
RASTELL, John	...	...	1516	(ii.)	R. Proctor.
PEPWELL, Henry	...	...	1518	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SKOT, John	...	...	1521	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
TREVERIS, Peter	...	...	1522	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
BANKES, Richard	...	...	1523	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
REDMAN, Robert	...	...	1525	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
ANDREWE, Laurence	...	...	1527	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
BERTHELET, Thomas	...	...	1528	(iii.)	W. W. Greg.
BUTLER, John	...	...	1529	(iii.)	H. R. Plomer.
WYER, Robert	...	...	[1529?]	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
‡HAWKYNS, John	...	...	1530	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
RASTELL, William	...	...	1530	(ii.)	R. Proctor.
GODFRAY, Thomas	...	...	1532	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
BYDDELL, John	...	...	1533	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.

‡Fawkes, Michael ...	...	1535	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Gibson, Thomas ...	...	1535	(iii.) A. W. Pollard.
Nycholson, James ...	...	1536	(iii.) E. G. Duff.
Petyt, Thomas ...	...	1536	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Wayland, John ...	...	1537	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Whitchurch, Edward	...	1537	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Bourman, Nicholas ...	...	1539	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
‡Gaver, James ...	...	1539	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Grafton, Richard ...	...	1539	(iii.) R. B. McKerrow.
‡Lathum, Roger ...	...	[1539]	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Mayler, John ...	...	1539	(iii.) A. W. Pollard.
Redman, John ...	...	b. 1540	*See* Redman, R., 1525.
Raynalde, Thomas ...	...	1540	(iii.) A. W. Pollard.
Redman, Elizabeth ...	...	1540	*See* Redman, R., 1525.
Middleton, William ...	...	1541	(iii.) A. W. Pollard.
Kele, Richard ...	...	1542	(iii.) A. W. Pollard.
Lant, Richard ...	...	1542	(iii.) A. W. Pollard.
‡Purfoot, Thomas ...	...	1542	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Wolfe, Reginald ...	...	1542	(iii.) A. W. Pollard.
Smith, Henry ...	...	b. 1543	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
‡Buys, John the ...	...	1543	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Kynge, John ...	...	b. 1544	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
‡Follingham, William	...	1544	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Herford, John (1534)	...	1544	(iii.) A. W. Pollard.
Cawood, John ...	...	1546	(iv.) H. R. Plomer.
Hyll, Nicholas ...	...	1546	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Day, John	...	1547	(iv.) A. W. Pollard.
Jugge, Richard ...	...	1547	(iv.) E. G. Duff.
Powell, William ...	...	1547	(iv.) E. G. Duff.

SCOLOKER, Anthony	1547	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡CAR, Roger	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡CHARLEWOOD, John (*with* TISDALE)	[1554]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
COPLAND, William	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CROWLEY, Robert	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HYLL, William	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, Humphrey	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SERES, William (*see also* DAY, 1547)	1548	(iv.)	A. W. Pollard.
SINGLETON, Hugh	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
STOUGHTON, Robert	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡TYLLY, William	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
WYER, Richard	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MYCHELL, John	b. 1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡BALDWYN, William	1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HARRINGTON, John	1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HERFORD, Katherine	1549	*See* HERFORD, J., 1544.	
GAULTIER, Thomas	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MIERDMAN, Stephen	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡WYER, John	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡REDBORNE, Robert	[c. 1550]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡AWEN, William	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CALY, Robert	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CASE, John	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
TOTTELL, Richard	1551	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
VEALE, Abraham	1551	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
GEMINI, Thomas	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡MARTYNE, William	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
RIDDELL, William	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SUTTON, Henry	[1552]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.

GRIFFITH, William	...	...	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡HARVEY, Richard	...	...	1553?	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡MADELEY, Roger	...	...	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡SUTTON, Edward	...	...	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MARSH, Thomas	...	...	b. 1554	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡TISDALE and CHARLEWOOD		...	1554	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡VOLCKWINNER, Collinus		...	1554	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡HERFORD, William	...	...	1555	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, Thomas	...	...	1556	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡ROEDIUS, Sibertus	...	...	1556	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡WYKES, Henry	...	...	b. 1557	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS
1501—1556.

[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS OF ENGLISH PRINTERS

1501—1556.

PART I.

WYNKYN DE WORDE.
JULIAN NOTARY.
R. & W. FAQUES.
JOHN SKOT.

BY E. GORDON DUFF.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
SEPTEMBER, 1895.

TEMPORARY PREFACE.

AT the meeting of the Council of the Bibliographical Society in October, 1894, it was resolved that an endeavour should be made to promote the study of the history of printing in England from the end of the fifteenth century to the granting of a charter to the Stationers' Company in 1556, by inviting members (i) to draw up rough hand-lists of the books attributed to each press, and (ii) to make these rough hand-lists the basis of papers to be read before the Society and to be subsequently printed with the addition of as full bibliographies as could be obtained. Several members are at work on tentative hand-lists of the books of various printers, and the Hon. Secretary will be glad of any further offers of help. In the meantime the kindness of Mr. E. Gordon Duff has enabled the Society to make a beginning at an earlier date and on a more important scale than could have been anticipated, for the list of books printed by Wynkyn de Worde now issued represents the work not of months, but of years, and more than trebles the number of works hitherto recorded in any single list of his books.

To make the list more complete Mr. Duff has kindly added to it the names of the books printed by De Worde during the fifteenth century, which will be described at length in the bibliography of English fifteenth century books, which he hopes soon to issue. The rest of the list is compiled exactly on the lines on which the Society desires that all its helpers should work, and this temporary Preface is written to call attention to some features in it.

The essential characteristic of these hand-lists is that they are tentative preliminaries to more detailed bibliographies. Thus the name of any book whose existence has been asserted on reasonably good authority should be included in them, even though no copy can be traced. Books in this class are indicated in the list by the absence of any note as to where copies are to be found, and all members of the Society and other students into whose hands these lists may fall, who may be able to give any information about any of them, are earnestly requested to send their notes to the author of the list.* The same kindness is asked for in the case of books, or editions, which have not been registered. Gleaners after Mr. Duff are not likely to have very much to add, but most of the members who have undertaken other printers are personally acquainted with the contents of only two or three libraries at most, and unless their work is supplemented by friendly helpers no great advance can be made.

Where the existence of a book is known the compiler of the list is expected to add the name of the library or libraries in which a copy is to be found, preference being given to the great public and university libraries to which access can be most easily obtained.† Where a private collector has printed a catalogue of his books, or has expressly given his permission for his ownership to be mentioned, his name should be added in the case of works not to be found in public libraries. In the absence of a catalogue, or of express permission, the words "Private Library" should be substituted for the name. Some owners of rare books cherish schemes of reprinting or writing on them, and do not wish to be exposed to the solicitations of publishers of photographic reprints, or of casual editors. Others have simply the collector's horror of lending. In either

* In the case of the list of Wynkyn de Worde belonging to the fifteenth century Mr. Duff will be grateful for information as to the entries marked with a dagger.

† The abbreviations U. L. C., for University Library, Cambridge; J. R. L., for John Rylands Library, etc., by which the various collections are denoted, are not likely to give any trouble, but a full list will be given when a volume is completed.

case, until all property is municipalized, these scruples have a right to be respected, and unless this courtesy is exercised it is obvious that the Society will probably lose much valuable information which might otherwise be placed at its disposal.

In addition to the list of books it is proposed to reproduce a complete set of the marks or devices used by each printer. These marks, and the different states in which they occur, often supply the most trustworthy means of assigning approximate dates to undated books, and in the case of De Worde the successive use of the marks here numbered 5, 10 and 14, and the successive states of No. 6, are striking examples in point. As it is not always easy to secure that a photographic reproduction shall be the exact size of the original, the measurement in millimetres of the example from which each reproduction has been made is added below it.

Besides the Wynkyn de Worde List, Mr. Duff has presented the Society with his notes of books printed by Julyan Notary, Richard and William Faques, and John Skot, and these also are here printed, with reproductions of the printers' devices.

As has been said, lists of the works of other English printers have been taken in hand by different members, and it is hoped that more volunteers will come forward. Whenever two or three such lists are ready they will be printed, but in such a way that the different contributions can eventually be arranged in chronological order, so as to give a conspectus of the whole of the literature printed in England during the first half of the sixteenth century.

A permanent title-page and index will be printed when a sufficient number of consecutive contributions are in hand to form a volume.

ALFRED W. POLLARD.

Wynkyn de Worde.

i. 1493—1500.

ii. 1501—1535.

E. GORDON DUFF.

Wynkyn de Worde.

PART I.

1493—1500.

1493.

Golden Legend	fol.
Festial	4to.

1494.

Quattuor Sermones	4to.
Scala perfectionis	fol.
Speculum vite Christi	fol.
Bull	

1495.

Vitas Patrum	fol.
Policronicon	fol.
Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.

1496.

Dives and Pauper	fol.
Berners. Book of St. Alban's	fol.
Lyndewode. Constitutions	8vo.

St. Bernard. Meditations	4to.
Alcock. Mons perfectionis	4to.
Festial	4to.
Quattuor Sermones	4to.

1497.

Alcock. Hyll of Perfection	4to.
Chronicles of England	fol.

1498.

Description of Britain	fol.
Morte d'Arthur	fol.
Chaucer. Canterbury Tales	fol.
Legenda Aurea	fol.

1499.

Contemplacyon of Sinners	4to.
Lyndewode. Constitutions	8vo.
Festial	4to.
Quattuor Sermones	4to.
Sulpitius	4to.
Psalterium	8vo.
Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.
Garlandia. Equivoca	4to.
Mandeville	4to.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.

1500.

Garlandia. Synonyma	4to.
Ortus Vocabulorum	fol.
†Stanbridge. Vocabula	4to.

Undated XVth Century Books.

Abbaye of the Holy Ghost (1496)	4to.
Abbaye of the Holy Ghost	4to.
Accedence	4to.
Accedence	4to.
Alcock. Sermon on Luke VIII.	4to.
Sermon on Luke VIII.	4to.
Exhortacion to religious sisters	4to.
Arma Brigittae	
Ars moriendi	4to.
Bartholomaeus de proprietatibus rerum	fol.
†Berners. Fishing with an angle	
Betson. Profitable treatise (1500)	4to.
Bevis of Hampton (1500)	4to.
Book of courtesye (1492)	4to.
Book of good manners (1499)	4to.
Chastysing of God's children (1493)	fol.
†Contemplacyon of shedding of blood	
†Cordial	
Doctrinal of Death	4to.
Donatus (1496)	4to.
Donatus	4to.
Fitzjames. Sermon (1495)	4to.
Guy and Colbrond (1500)	4to.
Horae ad usum Sarum (1494)	4to.
Horae ad usum Sarum (1494)	4to.
Horae ad usum Sarum	8vo.
Indulgence	
Indulgence (1498)	
Information for Pilgrims	4to.

Introductorium Linguae Latinae (1500)		4to.
Jerome, Life of St.		4to.
†Katherine, Life of St.		4to.
Katherine, Life of St.		fol.
Lidgate.	Assembly of Gods (1498)	fol.
	Assembly of Gods	4to.
	Assembly of Gods	4to.
	Chorl and Bird	4to.
†	Hors sheep and ghoos	4to.
	Hors sheep and ghoos	4to.
	Hors sheep and ghoos	4to.
	Sege of Thebes	4to.
	Temple of Glas	4to.
	Temple of Glas	4to.
Memorare Novissima seu Cordiale		4to.
Miracles of Our Lady		4to.
†Parvula (Pericula)		4to.
Parvula		4to.
Parvula		4to.
†Plowman's Prayer		4to.
Prognostication (1500)		
Remigius, Dominus que pars		4to.
Robin Hode (1500)		4to.
Rote or Mirror of Consolation		4to.
Sermo pro episcopo puerorum		4to.
Skelton.	Bowge of Court	4to.
Statuta		fol.
Statuta		fol.
Statuta		fol.
Three kings of Cologne		4to.
Three kings of Cologne		4to.
Treatise of Love (1493)		fol.

Twelve profits of Tribulation	4to.	
Vocabulary, French and English	4to.	
Wednesday's Faste.	4to.	

PART II.

1501—1535.

1501.

Alcock. Mons perfectionis	4to.	U.L.C., Linc. Cath.

1502.

Horae ad usum Sarum	4to.	Bodl.
The Ordynarye of Christian men	4to.	B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L.
The Chronicles of England	fol.	B. M., Bodl.
The Description of Brytayne	fol.	B. M., Bodl.
Manipulus Curatorum	12mo.	Bodl.
Imytacion of Cryst	4to.	U.L.C.
Statuta	fol.	
The Recuyles of the hystoryes of Troye	fol.	Pepys Collection.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	Nantwich Ch.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1503.

The Recuyles of the historyes of Troye	fol.	B. M.
Textus Alexandri	4to.	
The Boke of John Maundevyll	4to.	Bodl. (fragment.)
Æsopus. Fabulae	4to.	B. M.
Psalterium cum hymnis	4to.	B. M.
Horae ad usum Sarum		B. M.
Berners. Book of Hawkyng		A. H. Huth.

1504.

Four sons of Aymon	4to.	U.L.C. (fragment).
Terentius, cum commento	fol.	U.L.C.
Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.	Bodl.
Statuta	fol.	
Skelton. The Nigramansir		
Psalterium cum hymnis	16mo.	U.L.C.
Imitacion of Christ	4to.	B. M.

1505.

Crafte to lyve and dye well	fol.	J. R. L.
Garlandia. Liber synonymorum	4to.	U.L.C.
Garlandia. Equivoca	4to.	U.L.C.

1506.

The boke of Justices of peas	4to.	
The Castell of Laboure	4to.	U.L.C.
Manipulus Curatorum	12mo.	
The Ordinary of Crysten Men	4to.	B. M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Ars moriendi ; crafte to live and dye well	4to.	U.L.C.
Richard Rolle. Contemplacions	4to.	B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L.
Statuta	fol.	

J. Barchby. Regulae informationis	4to.	Lambeth.
Breviarium ad usum Sarum	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]

1507.

The Dyenge creature	4to.	J. R. L.
Book of good manners	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
The Book named the Royal	4to.	Bodl.

1508.

Parabola Alani cum commento	4to.	Bodl.
Os, facies, mentum	4to.	
Hampole. Remedy against troubles of temptacyon	4to.	B. M.
The book of kervynge	4to.	U.L.C.
Fisher on the seven penytencyall psalmes	4to.	B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L.
Parvula	4to.	
The Kalender of Shepherdes	4to.	Magd. Coll., Oxf.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.	B. M.
Almanack for XII yere	48mo.	Bodl.
Opera super constitutiones	8vo.	B. M.
The Festial		A. H. Huth.
Statutes of Henry VII		A. H. Huth.
Missale ad usum Sarum		C.C.C. Oxf. (fragments).
Cato cum commento		

1509,

Richarde Cuer de Lyon	4to.	Bodl., J. R. L.
The Shippe of Fools	4to.	Bibl. Nat.
The Fyftene Joyes of Maryiage	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
The Conversyon of Swerers	4to.	U.L.C.
Fisher's sermon on Henry VII	4to.	B. M., J. R. L.

Rote or mirror of consolation	4to.	Pepys.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	Bodl.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.	Bodl.
Fisher on the seven penytencyall psalms	4to.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Liber Theodoli	4to.	B. M.
Rule of the lyving of the bretherne and systers	4to.	Bamborough Cas.
Promptorium parvulorum	4to.	Bagford.
Manuale ad usum eboracum	4to.	Bodl.
Longe Parvula	4to.	Bodl.
Ars moriendi	4to.	U.L.C.
Seven shedynges of the blode of Jhesu Cryste	4to.	U.L.C.
The Parliament of Deuylles	4to.	U.L.C.
Nicodemus Gospel	4to.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Manipulus Curatorum	12mo.	B.M.
Floure of the Commandementes of God	fol.	U.L.C.
Hawes. Pastime of Pleasure	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1510.

Floure of the commandementes of god	fol.	U.L.C., Bodl., J.R.L.
Libellus sophistarum	4to.	U.L.C.
King Appolyn of Thyre	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
The Justyces of Peas	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
Promptuarium parvulorum	4to.	
Byrth of Marlyn	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
The Courte of Sapience	4to.	B. M.
Stanbridge. Vocabula	4to.	Bodl.

1511.

Ortus Vocabulorum	4to.	B. M.
Mirror of Consolation	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
The Demaundes Joyous	4to.	U.L.C.
Nicodemus Gospel	4to.	A. H. Huth.

The noble history of King Ponthus	4to.	Bodl. [wants 2 pp.]
The Three Kings of Coleyne	4to.	U.L.C.
The church of evil men and women	4to.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Sulpitius. Quinta recognitio (Paris)	4to.	B. M.
Kalender of Shepherdes		[Priv. Lib.]
Missale ad usum Sarum (Paris)	fol.	Jesus Coll. Camb.

1512.

Nicodemus Gospel	4to.	
Promptuarium parvulorum	4to.	
Grammatica Perotti	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
History of Helias Knight of the Swan	4to.	Bagford.
Bucolica Virgilii	4to.	B. M.
Liber Cathonis cum commento	4to.	Trin. Coll., Camb.
The Judycyall of Uryns	fol.	
Golden Legend	fol.	B. M., J. R. L.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Sulpitius. Quinta Recognitio	4to.	
Libellus sophistarum ad usum Oxoniensium	4to.	Bodl.
Whitinton. Syntaxis	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1513.

The Book of Kervyng	4to.	B.M.
Catho pro pueris	4to.	
The Long Accidence	4to.	St. John's Coll., Camb.
The flores of Ovid de arte amandi	4to.	B. M.
Horae ad usum Sarum	4to.	B. M.
Parabola Alani	4to.	St. John's Coll., Oxf.
Whitinton. Secunde pars grammatices	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1514.

The Fruyte of Redempcyon	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
The Deyinge creature	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
The book of good manners	4to.	
Bucolica Virgilii	4to.	J. R. L.
Liber Cathonis cum comment	4to.	B. M., J. R. L.
The Myracles of our Lady	4to.	B. M.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	B. M.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.	Trin. Coll., Camb.
Horae ad usum Sarum	12mo.	U.L.C.
Ortus Vocabulorum	4to.	B. M.
Garlandia. Synonyma	4to.	Trin. Coll., Dubl.
Garlandia. Equivoca	4to.	Trin. Coll., Dubl.

1515.

Stans puer ad mensam	4to.	B. M.
The Justices of peas	4to.	
Theodoli liber	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
Albertus. Liber modorum significandi	4to.	Bodl.
Stanbridge. Vulgaria	4to.	J. R. L.
The Way to the Holy Land	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	B. M.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.	Bodl.
Chronicles of England	fol.	B. M., J. R. L.
De declinationibus nominum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Life of St. Gregory's mother	4to.	

1516.

Nova legenda Anglie	fol.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Promptuarium parvulorum	4to.	B.M., Bodl., J.R.L.
Bucolica Virgilii	4to.	

Seneca de quattuor virtutibus	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
Whitinton. De syllabarum quantitate	4to.	Bodl.
Æsop. Fabulae cum commento	4to.	J. R. L.
Stans puer ad mensam	4to.	J. R. L.
Whitinton editio	4to.	J. R. L.

1517.

Whitinton. De declinatione nominum	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
Lucubrationes	4to.	B. M.
Hawes. The Passe tyme of Pleasure	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
The Fruyte of Redemcyon	4to.	U.L.C., J. R. L.
The grete shippe of fooles	4to.	Bodl. [imperf.]
Parabola Alani	4to.	
Chaucer. Troylus and Cresside	4to.	U.L.C.
Remedy against the troubles of temptacyons	4to.	U.L.C.
Vita Christi	4to.	[Priv. Lib.] B. M. [imp.] Bodl. [imp.]
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	B. M.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Constitutiones provinciales et Othonis	8vo.	U.L.C.
Garlandia. Equivoca	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Synonima	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1518.

Garlandia. Synonima	4to.	B. M.
Nicodemus Gospel	4to.	B. M.
Stans puer ad mensam	4to.	B. M.
Oliver of Castile	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Promptuarium parvulorum		
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	B. M.
Garlandia. Equivoca	4to.	B. M.

Whitinton.	De concinnitate grammatices		4to.	Trin. Coll., Camb.
Ortus vocabulorum			4to.	J. R. L.

1519.

Whitinton.	De concinnitate grammatices	Id. Junii	4to.	
	De syllabarum quantitatibus	Kal. Nov.	4to.	Bodl.
	De octo partibus orationis	11 Apr.	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
	De declinatione nominum		4to.	B. M., Bodl.
	Opusculum	10 Kal. May	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
	De heteroclytis nominibus	7 Id. Julii	4to.	Bodl.
	De syllabarum quantitate	7 Id. Mar.	4to.	B. M.
	Lucubrationes	9 Kal. Feb.	4to.	
	Stanbrigianis super accidentibus recognitio		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Promptuarium parvulorum			4to.	Bodl.
The orcharde of Syon			fol.	B. M., Bodl.
Remedy against the troubles of temptacion			4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
B. Mantuani Eclogae			4to.	
Erasmi colloquiorum formulae			4to.	
Returna brevium			4to.	J. R. L.
Stanbridge.	Vulgaria		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1520

Parvulorum institutio ex Stanbridge			4to.	
Whitinton.	Vulgaria		4to.	J. R L.
	De heteroclytis nominibus		4to.	B. M., Bodl.
	Syntaxis	Id. Mar.	4to.	B. M.

The Dietary of Ghostly helthe		4to.	U.L.C.
The chance of the dolorous lover		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
The Ghostly father that confesseth his ghostly child		4to.	U.L.C.
Chronicles of England		fol.	Bodl.
Erasmi colloquia		4to.	J. R. L.

1521.

Whitinton.	De constructione		4to.	Bodl.
	De octo part : orationis	Id. Julii	4to.	B. M.
	Vulgaria		4to.	B. M., Bodl.
	De syllabarum quantitate		4to.	B. M., Bodl.
	De declinatione nominum		4to.	B. M.
	De nominum generibus	Prid. Non. Feb.	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
	De nominum generibus	Prid. Id. Oct.	4to.	B. M.
	De accentu		4to.	B. M.
	De verborum praeteritis		4to.	B. M., Bodl.
	Syntaxis	Id. Mart.	4to.	B. M.
	Syntaxis	Id. Oct.	4to.	St. Mary's Ch., Marl.
	Lucubrationes		4to.	B. M.
	De heteroclitis nominibus		4to.	Bodl.
	Synonyma		4to.	St. Mary's Ch., Marl.
	De nominum generibus	Id. Junii	4to.	J. R. L.
	Antylycon in defensione R. Whitinton	Non. Jan.	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Parvula Stanbrigii			4to.	St. Mary's Ch., Marl.
Vocabula Stanbrigii			4to.	St. Mary's Ch., Marl.
Nova legenda Anglie			fol.	D. of Devonshire.
Christmas carolles				Bodl.

The Myrrour of the chyrche	4to.	U.L.C.
The Floure of the Commandments of God	fol.	B. M., U.L.C., Bodl., J. R. L.
Passion of Christ	4to.	U.L.C., Bodl.

1522.

Whitinton. De nominum generibus	4to.	J. R. L.
The Mirror of Golde	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
Bucolica Virgilii	4to.	
The World and the Childe	4to.	
Book of Good manners for children	16mo.	
Promptuarium parvulorum		
Almanac for xv years	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
Erasmus. Colloquiorum formulae	4to.	

1523.

Whitinton. De octo partibus orationis. Dec.	4to.	Bodl.
Lucubrationes Aug.	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
De heteroclitis nominibus Id. Feb.	4to.	Bodl., J. R. L.
Vulgaria	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Bucolica Virgilii	4to.	
Life of Saint Edward	4to.	B. M.
The World and the Childe	4to.	Trin. Coll., Dubl.
De quattuor virtutibus		Bodl.
Parabola Alani	4to.	

1524.

Whitinton. Vulgaria	4to.	Bodl.
De declinatione nominum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De verborum praeteritis	4to.	Bodl., J. R. L.
Syntaxis Id. Jan.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

Whitinton.	Grammatices primae partis liber primus	13 Kal. Mar.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
	Syntaxis	Id. Nov.	4to.	U.L.C.
	De heteroclitis nominibus	19 Dec.	4to.	Bodl.
	Secunda grammaticae pars		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Stans puer ad mensam			4to.	
Erasmus on the Pater Noster			4to.	
Information for Pilgrims			4to.	St. John's Coll., Camb.
Wakefield.	Oratio de utilitate linguarum		4to.	
Libellus sophistarum ad usum Cantab.			4to.	Bodl., Lambeth.
Libellus sophistarum ad usum Oxon.			4to.	Lamb.

1525.

Whitinton.	De verborum praeteritis		4to.	Bodl.
	Syntaxis	Id. Apr.	4to.	B. M.
	Lucubrationes	Feb.	4to.	Bodl.
	Grammatices primae partis liber primus	8 Kal. Mai.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
	De heteroclitis nominibus	Pr. Kal. Aug.	4to.	U.L.C.
	De octo part : orationis		4to.	Bodl.
	Vulgaria		4to.	Bodl.
Despauterius.	De accentibus			
De carminum generibus		Feb.	4to.	
The Myracles of our Lady			4to.	
Scala perfectionis			4to.	B. M.
Parabola Alani			4to.	
St. Bernard.	Meditations		4to.	U.L.C.
Fisher.	On the seven penytencyall psalms		4to.	B. M.
Libellus sophistarum			4to.	

Seneca. De quattuor virtutibus		4to.	
Vita Christi		4to.	Lambeth, Hunterian.
Erasmus. Colloquiorum formule			
Ymage of Love		4to.	Stonyhurst, Trin. Coll., Camb.
St. Augustin's rule		4to.	Bodl.
St. Augustin's rule	28 Nov.	4to.	King's Coll. Camb., Stonyhurst.

1526.

Whitinton.	De verborum praeteritis	Id. Sept.	4to.	U.L.C.
	De heteroclitis nominbus	Id. Julii	4to.	
	Vulgaria		4to.	U.L.C.
	De nominum generibus	3 Kal. Sept.	4to.	U.L.C.
The Three Kings of Coleyne			4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
The Mirror of Golde			4to.	B. M.
Gradus Comparationum			4to.	J. R. L.
The Martiloge in Englishe			4to.	B. M.
Stanbridge.	Parva Institutio		4to.	U.L.C.

1527.

Whitinton.	Syntaxis	Prid. Kal. Nov.	4to.	B. M.
	Syntaxis	Prid. Nov. Mart.	4to.	
	Verborum praeterita et supina	4 May	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
	Vulgaria		4to.	A. H. Huth.
	De Heteroclitis nominibus		4to.	Bodl.

Whitinton.	De octo partibus orationis 19 Feb.	4to.	Bodl.
	De nominum declinatione	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Gradus comparationum		4to.	King's Coll., Camb.
The Golden Legend		fol.	B. M., J. R. L.
Saint Augustin's rule		4to.	
The mirrour of the Church		4to.	B. M.
Ship of Fools		4to.	D. of Devonshire.

1528.

Whitinton.	Secunda pars gramm.	4to.	J. R. L.
The Festial		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Chronicles of England and description of Britain		fol.	B. M.
Promptuarium parvulorum		4to.	B. M.
Erasmus de copia verborum		12mo.	
The destruction of Jerusalem		4to.	U.L.C.
The dictes or sayinges		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Richard Cure du Lyon		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
The Kalendar of Shepherdes		4to.	Bodl.
Ortus vocabulorum		4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
Complures Luciani dialogi		8vo.	B. M.
Ship of fools		4to.	Bodl.

1529.

Whitinton.	De declinatione nominum	4to.	Bodl.
	De octo partibus orationis 29 May.	4to.	J. R. L.
	De heteroclitis nominibus 20 May.	4to.	J. R. L.
	Lucubrationes Feb.	4to.	[Priv. Lib. imp.]

Whitinton.	Grammatices primae partis liber primus. Prid. Kal. Jun.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Stanbridge.	Accidence	4to.	
	Vocabula	4to.	
	Parvulorum institutio	4to.	Bodl.
Malory.	Morte d'Arthur	fol.	B. M.
Fisher on the seven penitencyall psalms		4to.	B. M., J. R. L.
Lyndewode.	Constitutiones provinciales	8vo.	B. M.
A lytell treatise of Marlyn		4to.	Bagford.

1530.

Vulgaria Hormanni	4to.	B. M., J. R. L.
The myracles of our lady	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Book of songs		B. M.
Rote or mirror of consolation	4to.	U.L.C.
Rosary of our Saviour Jesu	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Fruyte of Redempcion	4to.	B. M.
Whitford, a work for housholders	4to.	Bodl.
The three kings of Cologne	4to.	
Vita Christi	4to.	J. R. L.
Gradus comparationum	4to.	
Chaucer. The Assembly of Fowles	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Cronycle of all the kynges	4to.	U.L.C.
The example of virtue	4to.	Pepys. A. H. Huth.
Twelve profits of tribulation	4to.	B. M. Bodl.
The fantasy of the passyon of the Fox	4to.	U.L.C.
The golden epistle	4to.	Ex. Coll. Oxf.

1531.

Whitinton.	De octo partibus orationis	4to.
	Declinationes nominum	4to.

The Pilgrimage of Perfecyon	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
The Abbey of the Holy Ghost	4to.	
Floure of the commandements of God	fol.	Lamb.
Stella clericorum	8vo.	U.L.C.
Lily. De octo orationis partium constructione	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

1532.

Wednesday's Faste	4to.	J. R. L.
Liber festivalis and Quattuor Sermones	4to.	Bodl.
The Complaint of the soul	4to.	Bodl.
Cura clericalis	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Fruyt of redempcyon	4to.	
Nicodemus Gospel	4to.	
Erasmus. Book of good manners for children	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Saint Bonaventure, his lessons	4to.	Ex. Coll., Oxf.
The Pomander of Prayer	4to.	
Whitford. Werke for housholders	4to.	
History of Guiscarde and Sigismonde	4to.	U.L.C.
The passion of Christ	4to.	B. M.
Ortus Vocabulorum	4to.	B. M.
The doctrynall of dethe	4to.	B. M.
Catonis moralia	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
Pype or tonne of perfection	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Book of Hunting and Hawkyng	4to.	

1533.

Whitinton.	Editio, declinationes nominum	4to.	J. R. L.
	Vulgaria	4to.	Bodl.
	Aeditio; de nominum generibus 6 Aug.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
	De octo part: orationis. 3 Sept.	4to.	B. M.

Whitinton. Syntaxis	4to.	B. M., J. R. L.
De heteroclitis nominibus	4to.	B. M., J. R. L.
Schottenius. Introductio prima puerorum	8vo.	Bodl.
Whitford. A werke for householders	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Enchiridion militis Christiani	4to.	Bodl., J. R. L.
Lyfe of Saint Edward	4to.	B. M.
Lyfe of Hildebrande	4to.	
Tullyes offices	8vo.	
Scala perfectionis	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
Lily. De generibus nominum	8vo.	B. M.
Colet. De octo part : orationis	8vo.	A. H. Huth.

1534.

Whitinton. De nominum generibus 16 Oct.	4to.	B. M.
Lyfe of Hyldebrande	4to.	Bodl.
Enchiridion militis christiani	8vo.	U.L.C.
Mustre of schismatyke bysshoppes	8vo.	B. M., Bodl.
Joannis Coleti editio	8vo.	B. M.
Erasmus. Book of good manners for children	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Three bookes of Tully's offices	8vo.	Bodl.
Benno, Hist. of Gregory VII and Emp. Henry IV	8vo.	Bodl.

1535.

Fabula Esopi	8vo.	Bodl.

Undated Books, 1501-1535.

Alberti liber modorum significandi	4to.	B. M.
Alcoran	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

Barclay. Fifth Eclogue	4to.	B. M.
Baro. Sermones	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Baro. De Regimine Principum	8vo.	U.L.C.
Berners. Fishing with an angle	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Boke named the Royal	4to.	B. M.
Book of a ghostly father	4to.	U.L.C.
Book of comfort against tribulation	4to.	U.L.C., J. R. L.
Book of good manners	4to.	Bodl.
Book of hawkynge and huntinge	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Book of husbandry (Grosseteste)	4to.	U.L.C.
Book of St. Alban's	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Brandon, life of St.	4to.	B. M.
Capystranus	4to.	[Priv. Lib. imp.] Bodl. [frag.]
Carta feodi simplicis	4to.	B. M.
Carta feodi simplicis	4to.	B. M.
Castell of Pleasure	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Castle of Labour	4to.	B. M.
Chaunce of a dolorous lover	4to.	
Christiani hominis institutum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Chronicle (c. 1530)	4to.	U.L.C.
Cock Lorells bote	4to.	B. M.
Comfort of lovers	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Communycacyon bytwene god and man	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Complaint of the lover of Christ	4to.	[Priv. Lib. imp.]
Complaynte of the soule	4to.	B. M.
Complaynte of a lovers life	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Complaynte of the too soon maryed	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Complaynte of the too late maryed	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Complaynte of the Herte	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Controversy between a lover and a jay	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Coronation of Henry VIII		

Coronation of Queen Anne	4to.	B. M.
Cryste crosse me spede. A.B.C.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Cyte of Ladies	4to.	
Destruction of Jerusalem	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Deyinge Creature	4to.	Bodl.
Disputation or complainte of the Herte	4to.	
Dominus que pars	4to.	Bodl.
Donatus minor	4to.	B. M.
Donatus minor	4to.	J. R. L.
Elegy on Henry VII	fol.	Bodl.
Example of Evil Tongues	4to.	B. M.
Example of virtue	4to.	Pepys.
Exornatorium curatorum	4to.	B. M.
Fifteen joys of marriage	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Fisher : fruitful sayengis of David	4to.	B. M.
Fisher against Luther	4to.	B. M.
Fisher against Luther	4to.	B. M.
Four leves of true love	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Frere and the boy	4to.	U.L.C.
Gesta Romanorum	4to.	[Priv. Lib. Frag.]
Gesta Romanorum	4to.	St. John's Coll., Camb.
God and Man	4to.	
Golden Epistle of St. Bernard	4to.	B. M.
Gospels of Distaves	4to.	[Priv. Lib.] B. M. [frag.] Bodl. [frag.]
Governal of Helthe	4to.	U.L.C.
Gradus comparationum	4to.	B. M.
Helias knight of the Swan	4to.	[Bagford.]
History of the excellent knight Generides	4to.	Trin. Coll., Camb. [frag.]
Horae ad usum Sarum (1503)	4to.	Linc. Cath.

Horae ad usum Sarum (1508)	18mo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Horae ad usum Sarum (1523)	12mo.	Emm. Coll., Camb.
Horae ad usum Sarum (1526)	4to.	Lambeth.
Horae ad usum Sarum (1526)	4to.	Salisb. Cath.
Horae ad usum Sarum (1526)	4to.	U.L.C.
How a ploughman learned his paternoster	4to.	U.L.C.
Huon de Bordeaux	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Hyckescorner	4to.	B. M.
Imitatio Christi, bks. 1-3	4to.	U.L.C.
Imitatio Christi, bks. 1-3	4to.	U.L.C.
Imitatio Christi, bks. 3-4	4to.	U.L.C.
Imitatio Christi, bk. 4	4to.	U.L.C.
Indulgence of Alexander VI	—	B. M.
Interlocution betwyxt man and woman	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Ipomydon	4to.	[Priv. Lib. imp.]
Ipomydon	4to.	B. M. [frag.]
Jacob and his twelve sons	4to.	U.L.C.
Joseph of Armathy, Life of	4to.	U.L.C.
Joyful meditation on the coronation of Henry VIII	4to.	U.L.C.
Justes of the month of May	4to.	Pepys.
King William of Palerme	4to.	[Priv. Lib. frag.]
Lac puerorum	4to.	
Lac puerorum	4to.	[Quaritch, 1890.]
Lamentation of our Lady	4to.	U.L.C.
Libellus sophistarum	4to.	B. M.
Lidgate. Churle and Birde	4to.	U.L.C.
Proverbes	4to.	U.L.C.
Proverbes	4to.	B. M.
Temple of Glas	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Long Accidence	4to.	B. M.
Lucydarye	4to.	B. M.

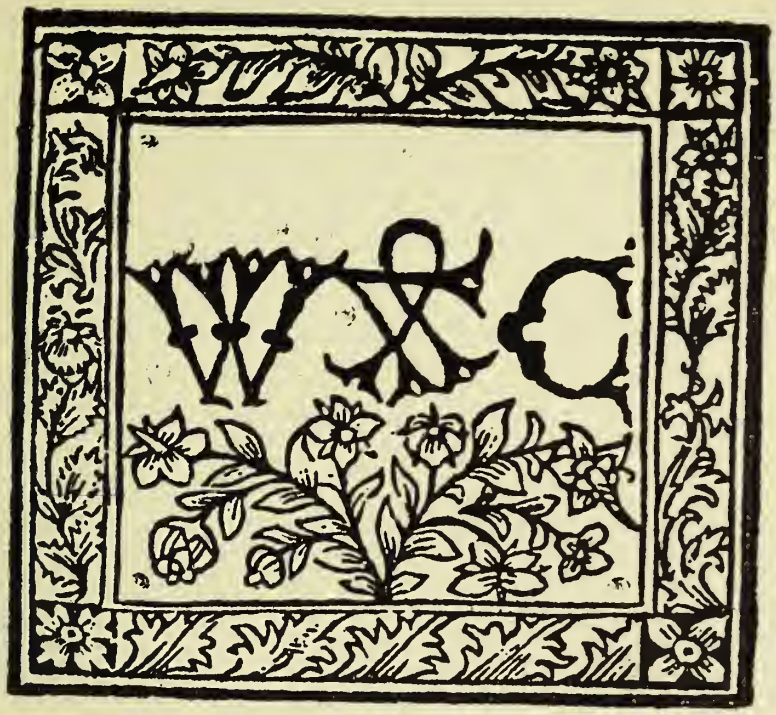
Mancinus. De quattuor virtutibus	4to.	Bodl.
Maner of the tryumphe at Calais (1532)	4to.	B. M.
Maner of the tryumphe at Calais (1532)	4to.	B. M.
Margerie Kempe of Lynn (1501)	4to.	U.L.C.
Mery Jeste of the miller of Abyngton	4to.	[Priv. Lib. imp.]
Miracles of Christ's blood in Hayles	4to.	
Modus tenendi curiam Baronis	4to.	B. M.
Modus tenendi unum Hundredum	4to.	J. R. L.
More, life of Picus, earl of Mirandula	4to.	B. M.
Mornynge remembraunce	4to.	B. M., Bodl., J. R. L.
Paris and Vienne	4to.	Bodl. [frag.]
Payne and sorrow of evil maryage	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Peter of Lucemburgh	4to.	B. M.
Poeniteas cito	4to.	B. M.
Poeniteas cito	4to.	B. M.
Ragmannes rolle	4to.	
Remors of conscience	4to.	B.M., U.L.C. [imp.]
Richard Rolle. Contemplacyons	4to.	U.L.C.
Robert the Devil (c. 1514)	4to.	B. M.
Robert the Devil	4to.	U.L.C.
Robin Hode	4to.	U.L.C.
Rule of St. Austin	4to.	Hunterian.
Saint Nicholas of Tollentyne	4to.	B. M.
Savonarola in psal. : In te Domine	4to.	
Sermo exhortatorius cancellarii Eboracensis	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Sermo pro episcopo puerorum	4to.	
Seven wise masters of Rome	4to.	B. M. [imperf.]
Skelton. Bowge of Court	4to.	U.L.C.
Smith and his dame	4to.	Caius Coll., Camb. [frag.]
Spare your good	4to.	Bodl.
Spare your good	4to.	Bodl.

Spectacle of Lovers	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Stanbridge. Accidence	4to.	B. M.
Vocabula	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Vulgaria	4to.	Bodl.
Stans puer ad mensam	4to.	U.L.C.
Statuta	fol.	
Statuta	fol.	
Sulpitius. Grammatica	4to.	
Syr Degore	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Torrent of Portugal	4to.	Bodl. [frag.]
Treatise from writings of holy men	4to.	U.L.C.
Treatise of a galaunt	4to.	A. H. Huth, B. M. [frag.]
Treatise of a galaunt	4to.	B. M.
Treatise of this galaunt	4to.	B. M.
Treatise of love	4to.	U.L.C.
Treatise on the pestilence	4to.	U.L.C.
Tytus and Gesippus	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Undo your dore	4to.	
Ursula, Life of Saint	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Valentine and Orson	4to.	D. of Devonshire [frag.].
Virtue of the Masse	4to.	U.L.C.
Wakefield. Oratio de laudibus linguarum	4to.	B. M., U.L.C., J. R.
Wakefield. Syntagma de hebraeorum codicum	4to.	B. M.
Whitinton. De octo partibus orationis	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De octo partibus orationis	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Declinationes nominum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Declinationes nominum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Editio secunda	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

Whitinton.	De heteroclitis nominibus	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
	De heteroclitis nominibus	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Wyse chylde of three year olde		4to.	B. M.
Ymage of Love		4to.	Bodl.

1. (4 Dec., 1487 [by Caxton]—1531.) From *Vitas patrum*, 1495.
(131 × 106 mm.)

2. (1493—1499.)
From *Directorium sacerdotum*, 1495.
(40 × 43 mm.)



3. First state. (—— —10 July, 1499.)
From *A book to learn English and French*, Westm., *n.d.*
(62 × 68 mm.)

3. Second state. (4 Dec., 1499— ——.)
From *The three Kings of Coleyn*, Westminster, *n.d.*
(62 × 67 mm.)

4. (Before 1500—1530. See also No. 13.)
From *The three Kings of Coleyn*, Westminster, *n.d.*
(32 × 47 mm.)

5. (1506—1518. Replaced by No. 10.)
From *The ordinary of Christian men*, 1506.
(104 × 90 mm.)

6. First state. (1507.) From *The book of good manners*, 1507.
(68 × 92 mm.)

6. Second state. (1509—1516.) From *Stans puer ad mensam*, 1515.
(68 × 92 mm.)

6. Third state. (1518—1529.)
From *The Mirror of the Church*, 1527.
(68 × 92 mm.)

7. (1508—1531.) From *Constitutiones prouinciales*, 1508.
(91 × 70 mm.)

8. (1509—1514.) From *Nicodemus Gospel*, 1509.

9. Used at Paris by Jean Barbier,
in *Sulpitius, quinta recognitio,* 7 March, 1511/2.
(7 × 64 m.)

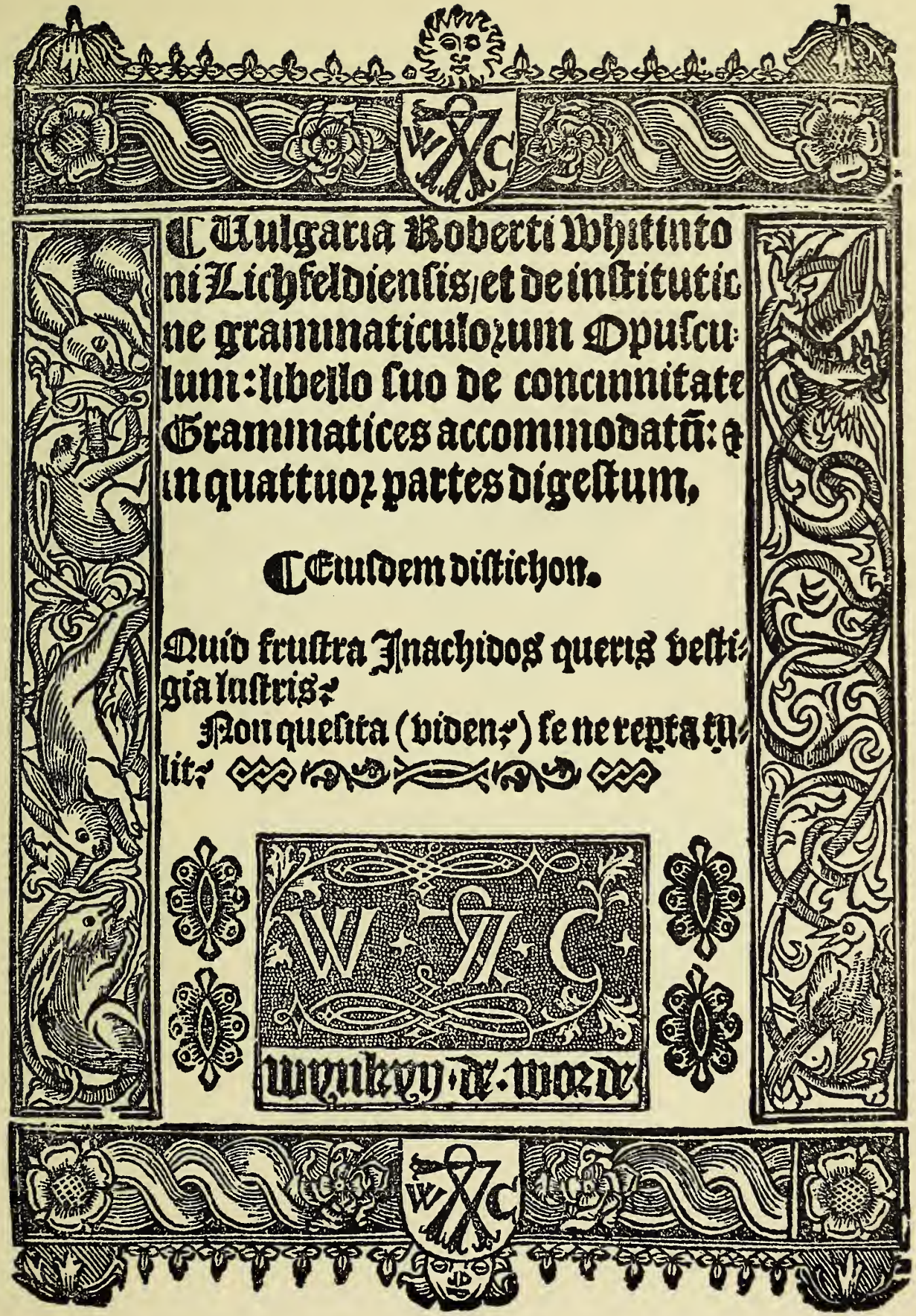
10. (1519—1528. Replacing No. 5; replaced by No. 14.)
From *Whitinton: de octo partibus orationis*, 1519.
(104 × 89mm.)

11. (1519—1520.)

From *Whitinton: de sillabarum quantitate*, 1519.

(79 × 70 mm.)

12. (1521—1533.)
From *The flower of the commandments*, 1521.
(94 × 70 mm.)



¶ Vulgaria Roberti Whittinto
ni Lichfeldiensis, et de institutio
ne grammaticulorum Opuscu:
lum: libello suo de concinnitate
Grammatices accommodatũ: q
in quattuor partes digestum.

¶ Eiusdem distichon.

Quid frustra Inachidos queris vesti:
gia lustris?
Non quesita (viden?) se ne repta tu:
lit?

W. W. C.

Wynkyn de Worde

13. (Top and bottom borders.) (1521—1534.) Also No. 4.
From *Whitinton: Vulgaria*, 1521.
$\left(\begin{matrix}106\\108\end{matrix} \times \begin{matrix}24\\21\end{matrix}\right\}$ mm.)

14. (1528—1534. Replacing No. 10.)
From *Fisher on the penitential psalms*, 1529.
(103 × 85 mm.)

15. Used in *Modus tenendi unum hundredum*, *n.d.* [J.R.L.]
From the reproduction in Dibdin's *Typographical Antiquities*, vol. 2. (No. 3.)

Julian Notary.

i. 1496—1500.

ii. 1500—1520.

E. GORDON DUFF.

Julian Notary.

PART I.

1496—1500.

[1496.]

Questiones Alberti de modis significandi	4to.

1497.

Horae ad usum Sarum	8vo.

1498.

Missale ad usum Sarum	fol.

1499.

Liber festivalis	4to.
Quattuor Sermones	4to.

1500.

Horae ad usum Sarum	32mo.

PART II.

1500—1520.

1503.

Legenda Aurea	16 Feb.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1504.

Expositio Hymnorum		4to.	[Bayntun Cat. 1789]
Expositio Sequentiarum		4to.	[Bayntun Cat. 1789]
Chronicle of England		fol.	B.M.

1505.

Expositio Hymnorum		4to.	B.M., Lambeth.
Expositio Sequentiarum		4to.	B.M., Lambeth.
Parabola Alani cum commento		4to.	Trin. C.C.

1507.

Hylton Scala perfectionis	26 Jan.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., J.R.L.
Year books, An 1–4, Henr. vii		4to.	
Year books, 7, 9, 19, Henr. vii		4to.	King's C.C.
Year books, 7, 11, 12, 19, Henr. vii		4to.	B.M.
Nicodemus his gospel			

1508.

Promptorium parvulorum clericorum	12 Aug.	fol.	B.M.
Manipulus curatorum		8vo.	Bodl.

1509.

Expositio epistolarum et evangeliorum	4to.	U.L.C., B.M., (imp.)

1510.

Expositio Hymnorum }	4to.	U.L.C.
Expositio Sequentiarum }	4to.	U.L.C.
Sermones discipuli de tempore	4to.	B.M.
Ortus Vocabulorum		[Cat. of Stafford Castle, 1556.]

1515.

Chronicle of England	fol.	Bodl., U.L.C.

1516.

Whittinton. Editio	23 July.	4to.	U.L.C.
Whittinton. De octo partibus orationis	27 Aug.	4to.	U.L.C.

1518.

Life of St. Barbara	4to.	B.M.

1519.

Exornatorium Curatorum	4to.	Bodl.

1520.

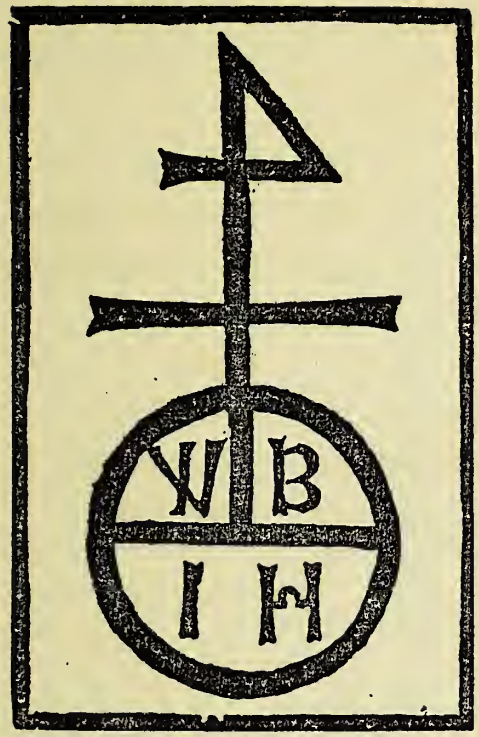
Life of St. Erasmus	4to.	B.M.
Parliament of Devils	4to.	
Life of St. Anthony	4to.	

Undated Books.

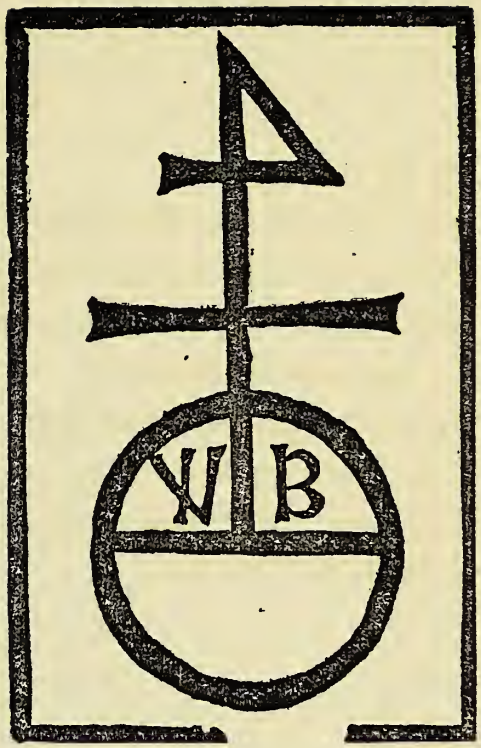
Of Evil tonges	4to.	J.R.L.
The Kalender of Shepherds	fol.	Rowfant (impf.).
Horae ad usum Sarum (1503)	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
How John Splynter made his testament	4to.	Priv. Lib.
Indulgence of Julius II		B.M.
How a serjeaunt wolde lerne to be a frere	4to.	Priv. Lib.
The first finders of the seven sciences artificiall	4to.	[Farmer sale.]
Chaucer. Mars and Venus (1502)	4to.	Priv. Lib.
Life of St. Dorothy.		

Addresses.

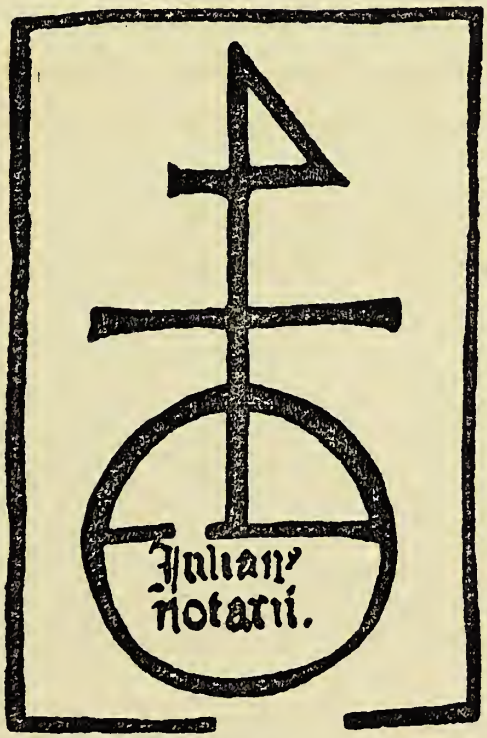
[1496]–1497. London. Sign of St. Thomas Apostle.
1498–[1502]. Westminster. King Street.
1503. London. Outside Temple Bar. Three Kings.
1510. London. Outside Temple Bar and Paul's Churchyard. Three Kings.
1515. Paul's Churchyard. St. Mark.
1518. Paul's Churchyard. Three Kings.



From the *Quæstiones Alberti* [1496?].



From the *Sarum Missal*, 1498.



From the *Liber Festivalis*, 1499.
(Copied from Dibdin.)

From the *Expositio Sequentiarum*, 1505.
(40 × 32 mm.)

From *Year Book of Henr. VII*, An xii, 1507
(57 × 46 mm.)

From *Year Book of Henr. VII*, An xii, 1507.

(140 × 98 mm.)

William Faques.

1504.

E. GORDON DUFF.

William Faques.

1504.

Proclamation of Henry VII on coinage	b. s.	Soc. of Antiquaries.
Psalterium	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes of Hen. VII. Anno xix.	fol.	B.M.

Undated Books.

The Accedence	4to.	Lambeth [frag.].
Donatus minor	4to.	E.G.D. [frag.]
Omelia Origenis	8vo.	B.M., J.R.L.
Vulgaria Terentii	8vo.	C.C.C. Camb.

Address.

Abchurch Lane.

From *Statutes of Henry VII*, Anno xix. [1504.]
(117 × 55 mm.)

Richard Faques.

1509—1530.

E. GORDON DUFF.

Richard Faques.

1509.

Gul. de Saliceto. Salus corporis salus anime	12 Dec.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.

1523.

Skelton. Treatise upon a goodly garlande	3 Oct.	4to.	B.M.

1526.

The Art of Arithmetic	13 March	8vo.	Bagford (frag.)

1530.

The Mirror of our Lady			B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L.

Undated Books.

The Parlyament of Devylles	4to.	Ham House
The Festyuale (c. 1510)	4to.	Lambeth, Bodl.
Batayle betwene Englande and Scotlande	4to.	Priv. Lib.
The Beaute of Women	4to.	[Heber Sale]
Horae ad usum Sarum (1521) [I. Bignon for R.F.]	12mo.	Bodl.

Pardon for the church of Woxbridge		
Ballad of a Scottish King	4to.	B.M.
A devout intercession	4to.	Trin. C.C.
Meditation of Christ's passion	8vo.	Bodl.
Statuta 1. Henr. VIII. (c. 1510)	4to.	E.G.D., [frag.]
De cursione lune [printed probably for someone else]	8vo.	B.M.
Indulgence in favour of Hospital of Holy Spirit		B.M.

Addresses.

At the sign of the Maiden's head in Paul's Churchyard.
In Durham rentes.
In Paul's Churchyard at the sign of the A.B.C.

From Gul. de Saliceto's *Salus Corporis*, 1509.
(100 × 71·5 mm.)

From Skelton's *Goodly Garlande*, 1523.
(101 × 72·5 mm., without ornaments.)

John Skot.

1521—1537.

E. GORDON DUFF.

John Skot.

1521—1537.

I. In St. Pulker's Parishe, without Newgate.

1521.

The Body of Policie	17 May	4to.	U.L.C., J.R.L.
The Justyces of Peas	3 Oct.	4to.	J.R.L.

1522.

The Myrrour of Golde	29 March	4to.	U.L.C.

Undated.

Jacob and his XII sons		4to.	B.M.
Carta Foedi simplicis		4to.	J.R.L.
The Book of Maid Emlyn		4to.	A. H. Huth.

II. In Poule's Churchyarde.

1528.

Commendations of Matrimonie.

1529.

Nychodemus Gospel	6 Apr.	4to.	Bodl.

Undated.

Every Man	4to.	Priv. Lib.
Modus tenendi Cur : Baron	4to.	
Modus observandi cur : cum leta	4to.	U.L.C.
Modus Tenendi unum hundredum	4to.	
Stanbridge. Vulgaria	4to.	U.L.C.
Stanbridge. Accidence	4to.	U.L.C.

III. In Fauster Lane, St. Leonard's Parish.

1537.

The Rosary	16mo.	J.R.L.

Undated.

The Golden Litany	16mo.	J.R.L.
Nychodemus Gospel	4to.	U.L.C.
The Nut browne Maid	4to.	
The Book of Herbs	12mo.	
Battle of Agincourt	4to.	Bodl.

IV. At George Alley Gate, St. Botolph's Parish.

Undated.

Stanbridge. Accidence	4to.	U.L.C.

V. No place mentioned.

1534.

Erasmus, Colloquy called Funus.	8vo.	

Undated.

Every Man	4to.	B.M., A. H. Huth.
Possessions of the Clergy	8vo.	Trin. C.C.
Enormities of the Clergy	8vo.	Trin. C.C.

From *The Myrrour of Golde*, 1522.
(97 × 86·5 mm., without ornament or border-device.)

From *The Body of Polycie*, 1521.
(22·5 × 108 mm.)

From *Stanbridge's Vulgaria*, c. 1530.
(26 × 94 mm.)

From *Stanbridge's Vulgaria*, c. 1530.
(96 × 74 mm.)

From the *Modus observandi curiam*, c. 1530.
(74 × 86 mm., without ornaments.)

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,
1501–1556.

[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS OF ENGLISH PRINTERS

1501—1556.

PART II.

R. PYNSON.
R. COPLAND.
J. RASTELL.
P. TREVERIS.
R. BANKES.
L. ANDREWE.
W. RASTELL.
T. GODFRAY.
J. BYDDELL.

BY

E. GORDON DUFF. H. R. PLOMER. R. PROCTOR.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
DECEMBER, 1896.

Richard Pynson.

i. 1493—1500.

ii. 1501—1530.

By H. R. PLOMER,

FROM THE NOTES OF

E. GORDON DUFF.

Richard Pynson.

PART I.

1493—1500.

1493.

Parker (H.).	Dives and Pauper	fol.

1494.

Boccaccio.	The Falle of Princes	fol.
*Legrand (J.).	Book of good manners	fol.
Sulpitius.	Opus grammaticum	4to.

1496.

Garlandia (J. de).	Equivoca	4to.
	Synonyma	4to.

1497.

Alcock (J.).	Mons perfectionis	4to
Expositio Hymnorum		4to.

Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.
Maydeston (C.). Directorium sacerdotum	4to.
Terentius Afer (P.). Comoediae sex	4to.

1498.

Alcock (J.). Gallicantus	4to.
Alexander de Villa Dei. Doctrinale	4to.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.
Indulgence	b.s.
Maydeston (C.). Directorium sacerdotum	4to.
Sulpitius. Opus grammaticum	4to.

1499.

Indulgence	b.s.
Mirk (J.). Liber festivalis	4to.
Quattuor Sermones	4to.
Parron (W.). Prognosticon	4to.
Promptorius puerorum	fol.
Statuta. Abbreviamentum statutorum	8vo.
Another edition	8vo.

1500.

Book of Cookery	4to.
Boston. Admission to the Guild of the B.V.M.	b.s.
Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma	4to.
Guido de Monte Rocherii. Manipulus curatorum	16mo.
Missale ad usum Sarum	fol.

Undated XV Century Books.

Aesop. Fables [1500–1502?]	fol.
Another edition	fol.
*Alcock (J.). Sermo pro episcopo puerorum	4to.
Art and craft to know well to die	4to.
Bonaventura. Speculum vitæ Christi	fol.
Chaucer (G.). Canterbury Tales [1492]	fol.
Donatus pro pueris	4to.
Elegantiarum viginti praecepta [1498]	4to.
Epitaph of Jaspar, Duke of Bedford [1496]	4to.
Expositio Hymnorum. Supplement [1496]	4to.
Expositio Sequentiarum. Supplement [1496]	4to.
Festum nominis Jesu [1493]	4to.
Festum nominis Jesu [1497]	4to.
Festum transfigurationis Jesu Christi [1496]	4to.
Foundation of the Chapel of Walsingham [1498]	4to.
Guido de Monte Rocherii. Manipulus Curatorum [1500]	16mo.
Guy of Warwick	4to.
Horæ ad usum Sarum [1495]	8vo.
Another edition [1497]	4to.
Another edition [1500]	8vo.
Informatio puerorum (2 editions)	4to.
Latin Grammar [1492]	fol.
Lydgate (J.). The Churl and the bird [1493]	4to.
Lyndewode (W.). Constitutiones provinciales [1499] (2 editions)	8vo.
Mandeville (J.). Travels	4to.
Margaret. Life of St. Margaret [1493]	4to.
Mirk (J.). Liber festivalis [1493]	fol.

Mirk (J.). Liber festivalis [1494]	fol.
Quattuor Sermones [1494]	fol.
Natura brevium (2 editions)	fol.
Nove narrationes	4to.
Petronylla	4to.
Prognostication	
Reynard the Fox	fol.
Stanbridge	4to.
Statutes of War	4to.
Vocabulary in French and English	4to.
Year Books, 1—9th, Edward IV [1496]	fol.
Year Books, 11th, Edward IV [1500]	fol.

Guillaume Le Talleur (Rouen) for Pynson.

Littleton's Tenures [1490]	fol.
Statham's Abridgement [1490]	fol.

---

* Mr. Duff writes :—"The two books marked with a * are books of which I know of no copies. A copy of the 'Legrand' was sold at Sotheby's on June 21st, 1880. I should much like to trace it."—Ed.

PART II.

1501—1530.

1501.

Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.	B.M. [imp.] Rip. Cath.
Escort of Catherine of Aragon	4to.	Bodl., B.M.

1502.

Esopus cum commento optimo et morali	4to.	B.M.
Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum	4to.	Hunterian.
Garlandia (J. de) Synonyma	4to.	U.L.C.
Mirk (J.). Liber Festivalis	4to.	B.M.
Parron. Prognosticon for 1502	4to.	Westm. Abbey [frag.]
Processionale ad usum Sarum	8vo.	St. John's Coll., Oxf.
Pow (G.). License for confessors	b.s.	Bodl.
Quattuor sermones	4to.	Bodl.

1503.

Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.	Bodl., Pepys.
Imytacion of Criste	4to.	B.M., Bodl.

1504.

Missale Sarum	fol.	Spencer Collect., Emm. Coll., Camb.

1505.

Celsi Veronensis Dissuasoria		Ch. Ch.
Sancto Marcho. Opusculum de vnirersali mundi machina. 9 Oct.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Fruytful saynges of Dauyde	4to.	
Psalterium	4to.	
Stanbridge. Quattuor partes grammatices	4to.	B.M.
Sulpitii Verulani opus grammaticum	4to.	Spencer Collect.
Textus Alexandri	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1506.

Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum	4to.	St. John's Coll., Camb.
Hylton. To a devoute man in temporall estate	4to.	King's Coll., Camb., A. H. Huth.
Kalender of Shepherds	fol.	B.M.
Manuale ad usum Sarum	fol.	C.C.C., Camb.
Principia fratris perigrini de Lugo	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

1507.

Legenda Aurea	fol.	Lambeth.

1508.

Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.	Bodl.
Fœdus matrimonii inter Carolum Maximiliani filium et Mariam Hen. VII filiam	4to.	Pepysian
Garlandia (J. de). Equivoca	4to.	Bodl.
Manipulus Curatorum	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Perigrinatio Humani Generis	4to.	Bodl. [Douce, frag.]
Statuta antiqua	8vo.	Bodl.

1509.

Brant. Shyp of Folys of the Worlde	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum	4to.	Bodl.
Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Ortus vocabulorum	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Sermo fratris Hieronymi de Ferraria	4to.	B.M.

1510.

Chronycle of England	fol.	B.M.
Descrypcyon of Englonde	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]
Fruytful saynges of Dauyde	4to.	Bodl.
Intrationum excellentissimus liber	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Pecham. De summa trinitate		

1511.

Gouernaunce of Kinges and Prynces	17 Ap.	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Oratio habita a Iohanne Colet		8vo.	B.M.
Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde		4to.	B.M.

1512.

De justitia et sanctitate belli	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Missale Sarum	fol.	Bodl., Baliol Coll., Ox.

1513.

Colet de constructione 8 partium orationes	4to.	Bodl.
Iordanus de vita Christi	16mo.	U.L.C.
Lydgate. Sege and dystrucyon of Troye	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes of War.	4to.	Bodl. [Douce, imp.]
Textus Alexandri	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1514.

Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum	4to.	
Fitzherberts Abridgement	fol.	Bodl.
Garlandia (J. de). Vocabulorum equivoc. Interp.	4to.	B.M.
Horæ ad usum Sarum	12mo.	Clare Coll., Camb.
Magna Charta	12mo.	Ripon Cath.

1515.

Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum	4to.	
Whittinton. De Accentu	4to.	B.M.

1516.

Fabian's Chronicle	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Grammatica Latina Iohannis Barklay	4to.	U.L.C. [frag.]
Kalender of the newe legende of Englande	4to.	B.M. Bodl., U.L.C
Life of St. Birgette	4to.	King's Coll. Camb.
Liteltun Tenuris	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Returna Brevium	4to.	
Rule of Seynt Benet	fol.	Bodl.
Textus Alexandri	4to.	Hunterian.

1517.

Imitacyon of Criste	4to.	U.L.C.
Proclamation	Broadside	[Priv. Lib.]

1518.

Admission to Guild of B.V.M., Boston		Westminster Abbey.
Colet De constructione octo partium	4to.	

Directorium Sacerdotum		4to.	Bodl.
Oratio Ricardi Pacei	Id. Nov.	4to.	
Oratio Ricardi Pacei	Non. Dec.	4to.	B.M., Trin. Coll., Camb.
Tonstalli in laudem matrimonii	Id. Nov.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Whitinton. De concinnitate grammatices		4to.	Bodl.
Year Book, 47 Edw. III	19 Jan.	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]

1519.

Catharine of Siena			Hunterian.
Vulgaria Guil. Hormanni		fol.	B.M., Bodl. [4to.].
Stanbridge. Vocabula		4to.	Shirburn Castle

1520.

Constable (J.). Epigrammata		4to.	Bodl., B.M. [imp.]
Laets prognostication for 1520		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Lyfe of Joseph of Armathia		4to.	B.M.
Missale Sarum	9 Kal. Jan.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
More, Sir T. Epistola ad Germanum Brixium		4to.	B.M., U. L. C.
Statuta, 38 Ed. III		fol.	
Synonyma		4to.	U.L.C. [frag.]
Whittinton de nominum generibus.	Non. Sep.	4to.	Spencer Collect.
Year Book, 38 Edw. III	Id. Mar.	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]

1521.

Abbreviamentum Statutorum		8vo.	U.L.C.
Assertio septem sacramentorum		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Boke of Justices of Peas		4to.	U.L.C.
Darius (Sylvester) Repititio Legis		fol.	B.M.
Epigrammata Guil Lilii		4to.	Lambeth.
Epistola Regia ad Saxoniæ duces		4to.	
Horman. Antibossicon		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Indulgence		4to.	Bodl.
Libello huic Regio haec insunt	4 Id. July	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Lyfe of St. Werburge		4to.	B.M., Bodl.

M. T. Ciceronis Philippicae		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Whittinton Epistola respon. ad G. Hormanum		4to.	

1522.

Assertio septem sacramentorum	17 Kal. Feb.	4to.	B.M., Trin. Coll. Camb.
Froissart's Chronicles. Vol. 1	28 Jan.	fol.	U.L.C., King's Coll.
Galen de motu musculorum		4to.	B.M. [Camb.
Galen de pulsuum usu		4to.	B.M.
Horæ ad usum Sarum	18 Jan.	8vo.	Bodl.
Prognostication for 1522		4to.	U.L.C. [imp.]
Returna Brevium		fol.	
Tonstall (C.). De arte supputandi	Prid. Id Oct.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Whittinton. De octo partibus orationis		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De syllabarum quantitate. Pt. 1		4to.	Bodl.
Verborum preterita et supina		4to.	Bodl.

1523.

De libero arbitrio			B.M.
Fitzherbert. Boke of Surveying	15 July.	4to.	B.M. [imp.], Bodl.
Froissart. Part 1 and 2.	28 Jan.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Galen de naturalibus facultatibus		4to.	B.M.
Guillielmi Rossei opus elegans		4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Indulgence		b.s.	[Priv. Lib.]
Indulgence to Fr. Johannes Dryver		b.s.	
Powell. Propugnaculum	3 Non. Dec.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Whittinton. Lucubrationes	16 June.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
De Syllabarum quantitate. Pt. 2 10 July		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De nominum declinations	16 May	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1524.

Froissart. 3rd and 4th parts.	31 Aug.	fol.	Bodl.
Galen de symptomatum differentiis		4to.	B.M.

Libellus sophistarum ad usum Oxon	4to.	Bodl.
Linacre de emendata structura Latini Sermonis	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Psalterium cum hymnis	8vo.	Bodl.
Whittinton. De syllabarum quantitate	4to.	

1525.

Articuli ad narrationes nouas partim formati	16mo.	
Diversite de courtz et lour iurisdictions	16mo.	
Froissart's Chronicles, vol. 2 31 Aug.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Lyttleton's Tenures	fol.	B.M.
Old tenures newly corrected	16mo.	Byrom's Lib.
Returna Brevium	fol.	
Whittinton de nominum declinatione 30 July	4to.	B.M.
Whittinton. Vulgaria	4to.	B.M.

1526.

Chaucer. Canterbury Tales	fol.	B.M., King's C.C.
Diversite De Courtz et lour jurisdictions	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Fitzherbert. Boke of Surveying	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Literae Henrica VIII, ad Mart. Lutherum	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Pilgrimage of Perfection	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

1527.

Boccaccio. The Fall of Princes	fol.	B.M.
Literae Henrici VIII. ad Mart. Lutherum	8vo.	Lambeth, Trin. C.C.
Magna Charta. Statuta antiqua	12mo.	
Whittinton. De heteroclitis nominibus	4to.	B.M., Bodl.

1528.

Abridgement of the statutes	8vo.	U.L.C.
Lyttleton's Tenures	8vo.	
Lyttleton's Tenures	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Natura Brevium	16mo.	U.L.C.
Returna Brevium	16mo.	

1530.

Lesclarcissement de la langue Francoyse	fol.	B.M., Bodl.

*** This book was begun by Pynson and finished after his death by John Hawkyns.

Without Dates.

Alcock. Sermon on Luke viii, v. 8	4to.	
Almanack for 1507	8vo.	B.M.
Apthonii Sophistae praeexercitamenta	8vo.	B.M.
Articles of our fayth	4to.	B.M.
Articuli ad narrationes novas	12mo.	B.M.
Barclay's Figure of our mother church	4to.	
Boke named the Royal [1507?]	4to.	Newcastle Pub. Lib. [Priv. Lib.]

*** Apparently identical with the edition of De Worde, but with Pynson's name, address and device.

Book of comfort agaynste all tribulacions	4to.	Bamburgh Castle.
Boke for Justices of peas	4to.	Stonyhurst.
Breviary, Sarum [1508]	4to.	Spencer Collect.
Bull to John Sargy of Corfu	b.s.	B.M.
Carmelianus (P.). Carmen	4to.	B.M.
Carta feodi simplicis	4to.	U.L.C.
Carta (crata) feodi simplicis	4to.	Stonyhurst.
Castell of Labour	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Colet, de constructione Octo Partium orationes		
Colet, Oratio ad clerum	8vo.	Bodl.
Cronica dne Hispaniarum regine	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Cronycle of Sallust	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Cronycle of Sallust	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Dystruccyon of Jherusalem by Waspazyan	4to.	U.L.C.
Every Man	4to.	B.M.
Every Man	4to.	Bodl. [Douce frag.]
Exoneratorium Curatorum Peckham	8vo.	B.M.

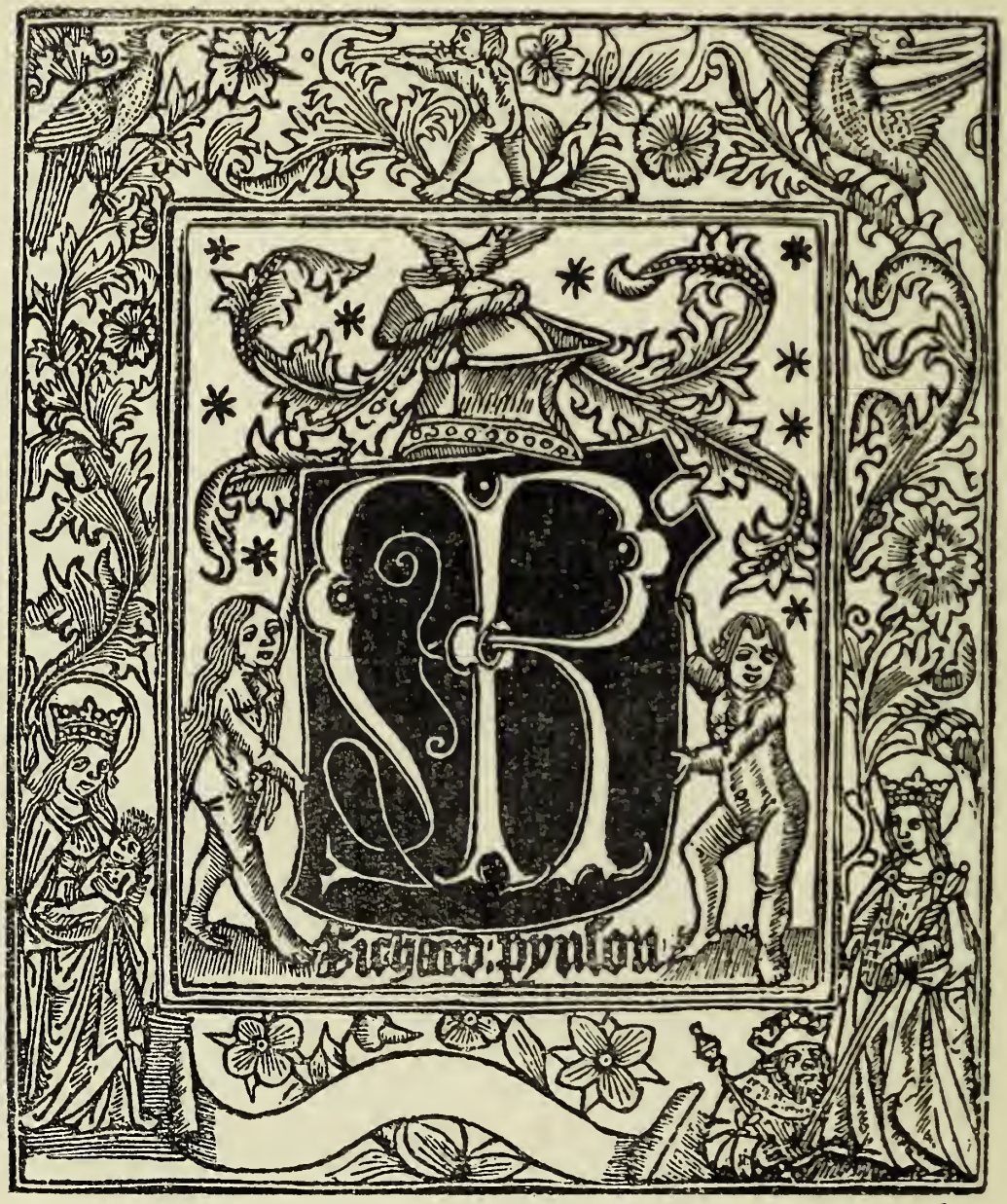
Expositio hymnorum	4to.	Bodl.
Extripacion of Ignorancy	4to.	U.L.C.
Fitzherbert. Boke of Husbandrie [1523]		[Priv. Lib.]
Fourth Egloge of Alexandre Barclay	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Gerson. Imitatio Christi, 3 books	4to.	U.L.C.
Imitatio Christi, 4th book	4to.	U.L.C.
Imitation of Christ	4to.	B.M.
Haythons Cronycle	fol.	B.M.
Hieronymus de sancto marcho opusculum	4to.	B.M.
Holt, Lac puerorum	4to.	B.M.
Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1501)	8vo.	C.C.C.C. [frag.]
Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1503)	8vo.	Caius C.C.
Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1507)	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Horae ad usum Ebor (c. 1510)	32mo.	B.M. [Bagf. frag.]
Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1513)	4to.	York Minster.
Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1514)	12mo.	B.M.
Indulgence of Julius	b.s.	B.M. [Harl. M.S. 5919.]
Indulgence to the church of Boston	b.s.	
Informatio puerorum	4to.	B.M.
La conusaunce d'amours	4to.	B.M.
Leteltun teners newe correcte	fol.	B.M.
Leteltuns Tenures	fol.	B.M.
Libellus continens formam multarum rerum	4to.	U.L.C.
Libellulus Secundarum intentionum	4to.	B.M.
Libellulus Secundarum intentionum	4to.	B.M.
Libellus Sophistarum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Liber Assisarum	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Life of St. Alborow	4to.	
Life of St. Armele	4to.	U.L.C.
Life of St. Francis	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Life of St. George	4to.	Trin. C.C.

Life of St. Radegunde	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Linacre. Rudimenta Grammatices	4to.	B.M. [Priv. Lib.]
Longlandi Sermones	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Lydgate. Interpretacion of the names of goddas and goddesses	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
[Another edition.]	4to.	B.M. [imp.]
Temple of Glas.	4to.	Bodl. [frag.]
Lyfe of Saynte Thomas	4to.	B.M.
Lyndewode Constitutiones	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Lyndewode Constitutiones	8vo.	B.M.
Lytell Cronycles	fol.	B.M.
Michael de Ungaria sermones	8vo.	B.M.
Mirroure of Gold	4to.	Bodl.
Modus tenendi Curiam Baronum	4to.	B.M.
Modus tenendi Curiam Baronum	4to.	B.M.
Modus tenendi unum Hundredum	4to.	U.L.C.
Myrrour of good maners	fol.	B.M., King's C.C.
Myrrour of the blessyd life of Ihesu Christ		King's C.C.
Natura Brevium	fol.	B.M.
Natura Brevium	fol.	B.M.
Nova Statuta	fol.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Novae narrationes	fol.	B.M.
Novae narrationes	fol.	B.M.
Paris and Vienne	4to.	B.M.
Petri Gryphi oratio	4to.	B.M.
Plutarch. Quyete of Mynde	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Pronostication of maister Adrian [1520]	4to.	
Replicacyon of Skelton	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Returna Brevium	fol.	
Returna Brevium	4to.	U.L.C.
Reynard the Fox	4to.	Signet Lib. [frag.]
Rosary of our Saviour Iesu	4to.	U.L.C., Trin. C.C.

Rudimenta grammatices	4to.	B.M.
Rudimenta grammatices	4to.	B.M.
Rule of St. Benet	fol.	B.M.
Sir Beuys of Southampton	4to.	Bodl. (impf.)
Solempnities and triumphes (1507)	4to.	B.M.
Solomon and Marcolphus (1528)	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Sophistarum libellus ad usum Oxon	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Stanbridge Accidens	4to.	B.M.
Stanbridge Accidence	4to.	
Stanbridge Parvulorum institutio	4to.	B.M.
Statuta Henry VII, anno 19 [1504]	4to.	Signet Lib. [frag.]
Stella Clericorum	4to.	B.M.
Sum, es, fui.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Terier per service	fol.	B.M.
Testamente of Iohn Lydgate	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Theoduli Liber	4to.	B.M.
Theoduli Liber	4to.	B.M.
Tonneys Rules of Grammar	8vo.	
Torrent of Portugal	4to.	Bodl.
Traduction and marriage of the princess [1501]	4to.	B.M.
Treatise of the Sacrament	4to.	
Trental	4to.	Bodl.
Troilus & Cresida	fol.	B.M.
Virgiliana poesis	8vo.	Exeter Coll., Oxf.
Vita St. Nicolai	8vo.	B.M.
Vocabulorum Equivocorum Interpretatio	4to.	
Whittinton. De declinatione nominum	4to.	B.M.
Whittinton. Editio	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Year Books, 34, 37, H 6 [1528]	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]
Year Book, 21 Edw. III	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]

1. Used throughout Pynson's career.

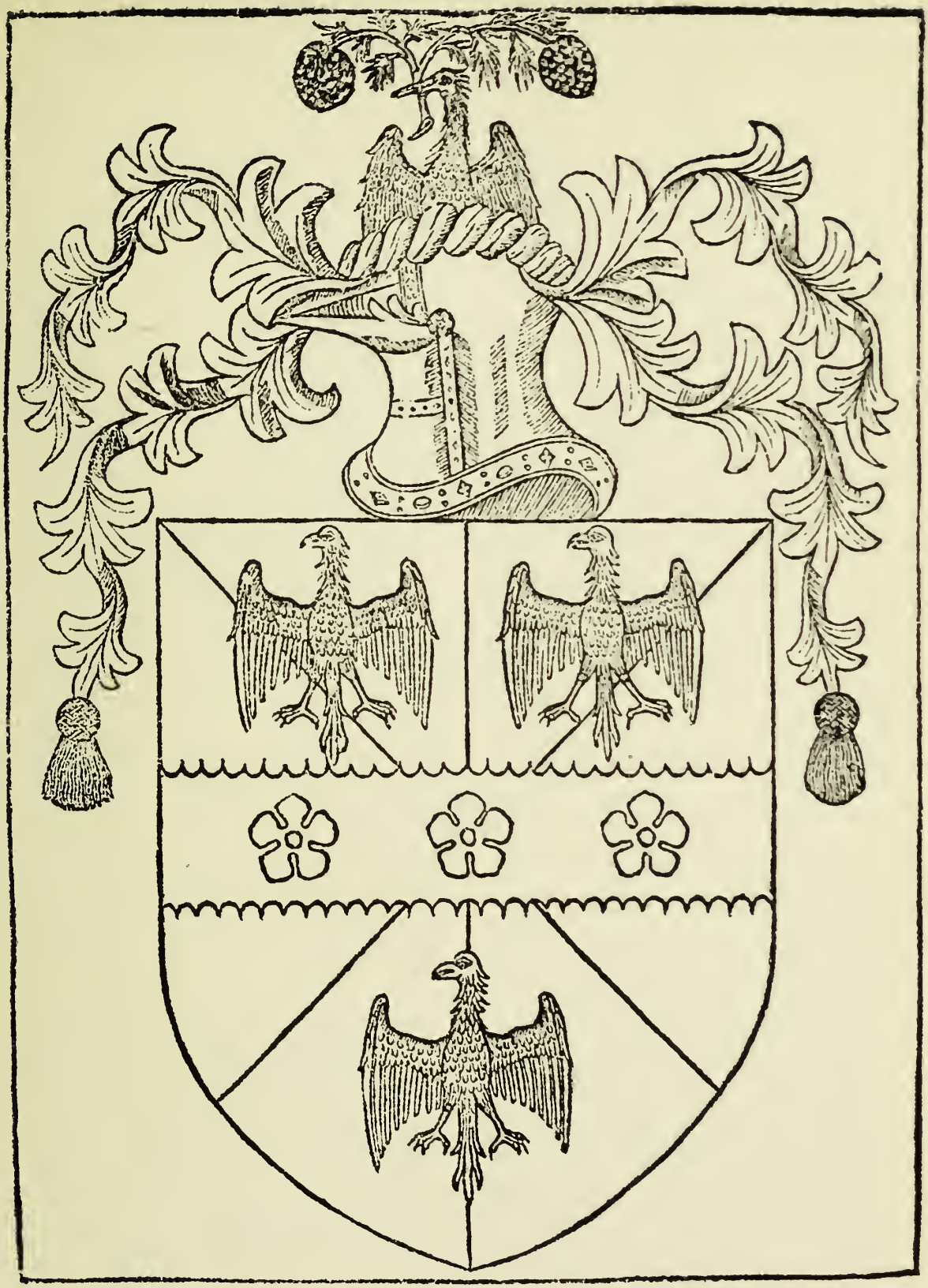
2. 1494–[1499].



3. 1496.
(Size of original 112 × 92 mm.)

3b. From the *Imytacion of Criste*, 17 June, 1503.
(The Border broke entirely in 1513.)

4. From the *Sermo Fratris Hieronymi de Ferraria, 8 Sept., 1509.*
(Size of original in this state 51 × 43 mm.)



5. From *Froissarts Chronicle*, 31 Aug., 1525.
(Size of original 250 × 182 mm.)

6. From the *Fall of Princes*, 21 February, 1527.
(Size of original: 148 × 98 mm.)

Robert Copland.

1515—1533.

H. R. PLOMER.

Robert Copland.

1515—1533.

1515.

Boke of Iustices of Peace		4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.

1521.

Barclay. Introductory to French	22nd Mar.	fol.	Bodl.

1528.

Pomander of Prayer		4to.	
Rutter of the Sea [for R. Bankes]		8vo.	B.M. [frag.]
Secret of Secrets of Aristotyle	7th Aug.	4to.	U.L.C.

1530.

Pomander of Prayer	31st Oct.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1532.

Victory agaynste the Turkes		4to.	

1534.

A devout treatise called the tree and twelve frutes of the holy goost	4to.	A. H. Huth, Trin. Coll., Camb.

Without Date.

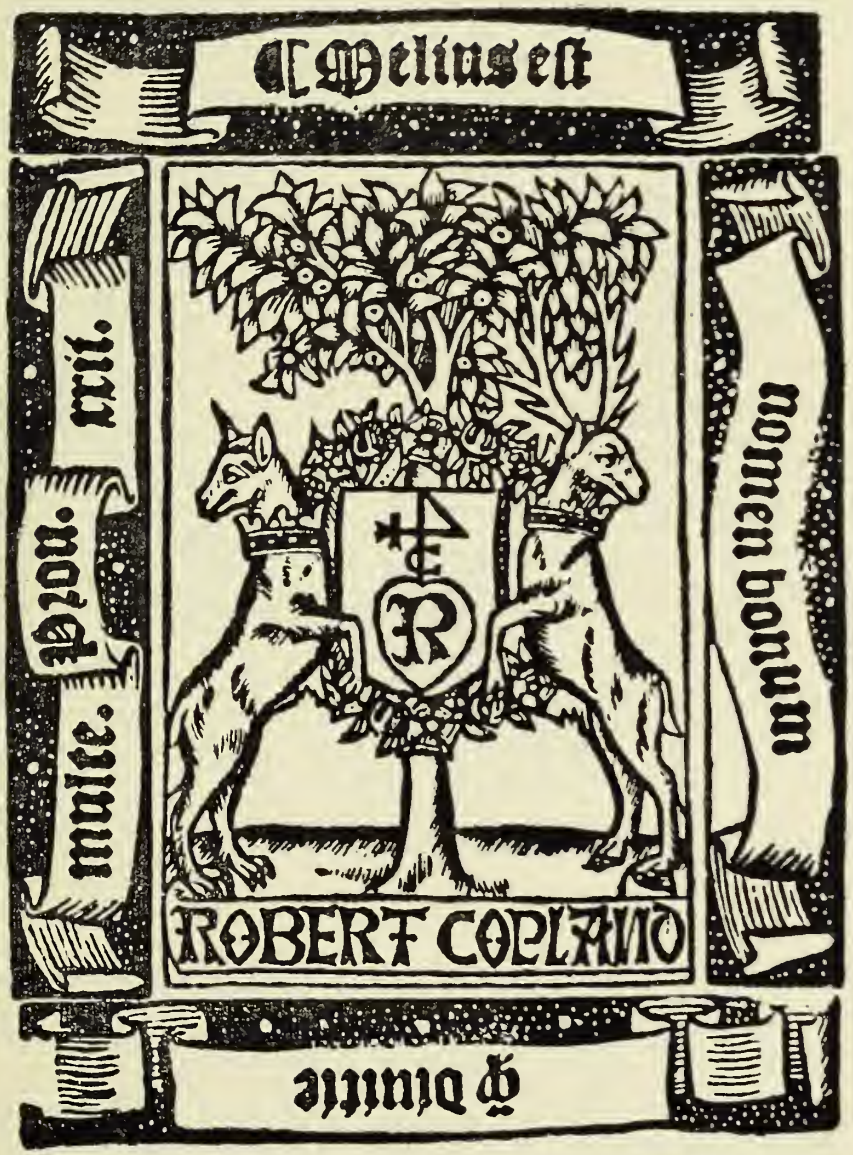
Collectarium Mansuetudinum Hen. VI	4to.	
Hye Way to the Spyttel House	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Modus Tenendi, cur. bar.	4to.	U.L.C.
Newe Guyse nowe a dayes [c. 1520]	s. sh. fol.	
Pryncyples of Astronomye	4to.	U.L.C.

Addresses.

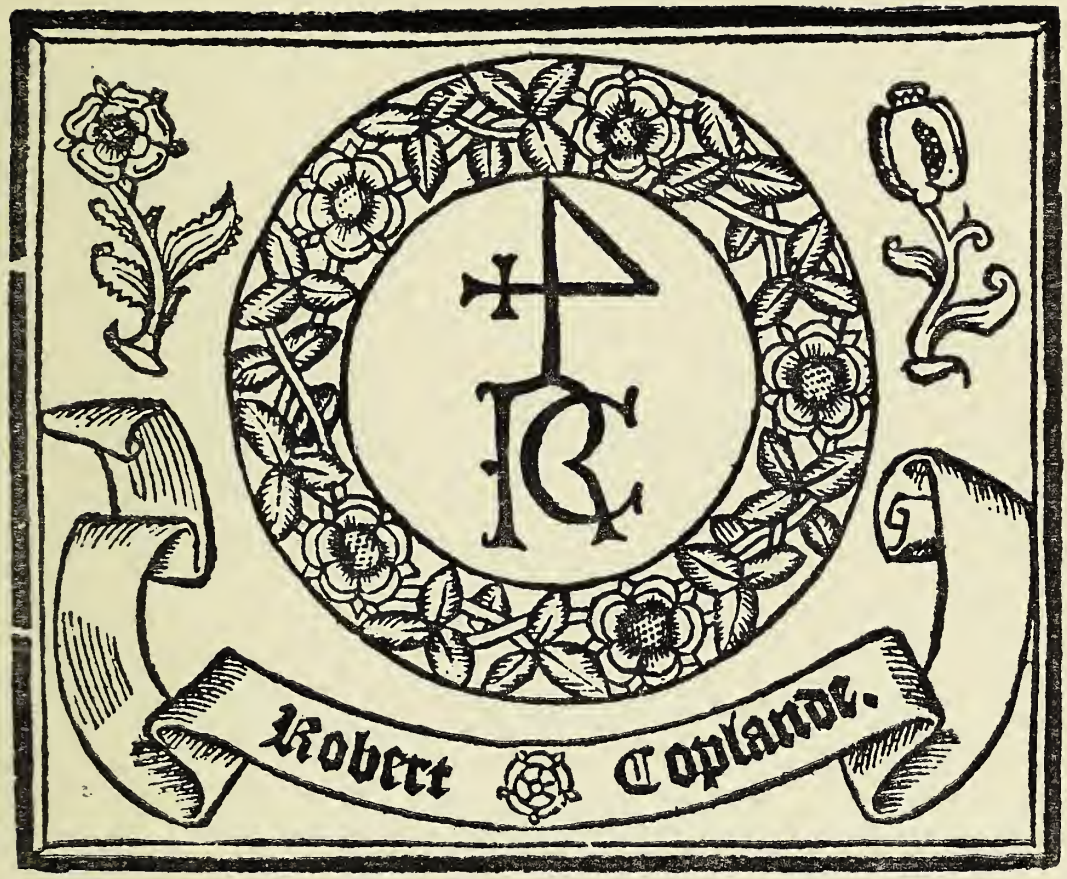
[c. 1515] London. Fleet Street, Sign of the "Sunne" [De Worde's House].

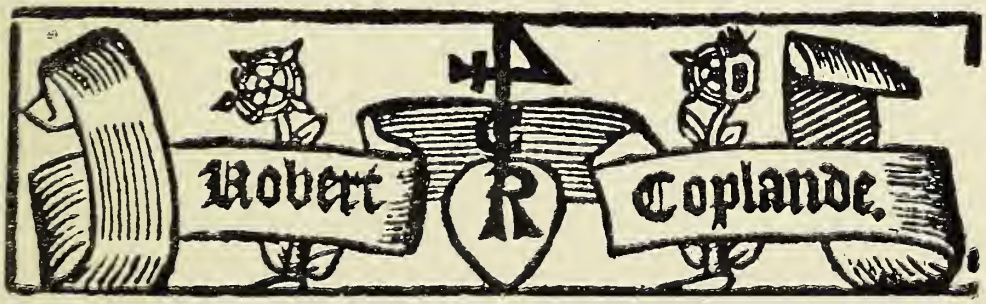
and

London. Fleet Street, Sign of the Rose Garland.



1. From the *Boke of Justices of Peace*, 1515.





2 and 3. From the *Pomander of Prayer*, 1530.

John Rastell.

1516—1533.

R. PROCTOR.

John Rastell.

1516—1533.

1516.

*Fitzherbert. Grand abridgment, 3 vols. (21 Dec)	fol.	B.M.

1518.

Tabula magni abbreuiamenti (10 Feb., 1517)	fol.	Lincoln's Inn [frag.] B.M.

1519.

The abbreviation of Statutes (25 Oct.)	8vo.	

1523.

St. Germain. Dialogus de fundamentis legum Angliæ	8vo.	

1526.

Walter Smith. The merry jests of the widow Edith (23 March, 1525)	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]
A hundred merry tales (22 Nov.)	4to.	Göttingen

* Books marked with an asterisk are assigned to the printer on other evidence than the occurrence of his name, device, or address in the book.

1527.

Expositiones terminorum legum Angliæ (15 July)	16mo.	Bodl., imp., U.L.C.
Abridgment of the Statutes (22 Dec.)	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1528.

St. Germain. Dialogus de fundamentis legum Angliæ	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., Lambeth
Littleton's Tenures	8vo.	
Magnum abbreuiamentum statutorum (1 Dec.)	8vo.	Lambeth, U.L.C.

1529.

More. Dialogue of images (June)	fol.	Bodl., Guildhall Lib.
*The Summe of Holy Scripture	16mo.	U.L.C.

1530.

Rastell. New book of purgatory (10 Oct.)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.

1533.

Fabyls ghost	fol.	[Doubtful]
Skelton. Magnificence.	4to.	[Doubtful]

Undated Books.

Book for a justice of the peace [and 5 other tracts]	8vo.	B.M., (four parts)
*Chaucer. Assembly of fowls	4to.	Bodl., [frag.]
Donatus deuotionis de octo partibus orationis	8vo.	U.L.C.
Expositiones terminorum legum Angliæ	fol.	
Harrington. Commendations of matrimony	4to.	Bodl., Bamborough Cas.
Heywood. Of gentleness and nobility	fol.	B.M. (imp.), Bodl., Magd. Coll. Camb.

Hundred merry tales	4to.	A. H. Huth
*Interlude of the four elements	4to.	B.M.
Interlude of women (Calisto and Melibea)	fol.	Bodl.
Liber Assi. sarum et placitorum coronae (Before 21 Dec. 1516)		B.M.
Linacre. Progymnasmata grammatices (Before 1520?)	4to.	B.M.
Littleton. Tenures in English	fol.	
Tenures	12mo.	
Lucian. Necromantia	fol.	
Nouae narrationes	12mo.	
*Play concerning Lucretia	4to.	B.M. [frag.]
Rastell. Pastime of people (1529)	fol.	B.M., Bodl. (imp.)
*Skelton. Magnificence	fol.	U.L.C., B.M. (imp.)
Stanbridge. Accidentia ex Stanbrigiana editione	4to.	Bodl.
*Statutes 21, Henry VIII (Not before 1530)	fol.	B.M.
*Statutes 21, Henry VIII (Not before 1530)	8vo.	Lambeth
*Yearbook 17, Edward III	fol.	B.M.
*Yearbook 18, Edward III	fol.	B.M.
*Yearbook 1, Edward V, 1 Richard III	fol.	B.M.

Doubtful Books.

*Lucian. Necromantia	fol.	Bodl. [frag.], Shirburn Castle
*Terence. Andria	fol.	B.M.

Address.

[Before 1520? *Linacre.*] On the south side of Paul's.

[*Harrington.*] Before the south door of Paul's.

23 March, 1525–6. At the sign of the Mermaid at Paul's gate next to Cheapside (or In Cheapside next to Paul's gate).

From the *Liber Assisavum.*
(Size of originals 103 × 72 and 40 × 73 mm.)

Peter Treveris.

1522—1532.

H. R. PLOMER.

Peter Treveris

1522—1532.

	1522.		
Whitinton Syntaxis		4to.	Trin. Coll. Camb.
	1525.		
Braunschweig. Handywork of Surgery		fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	1526.		
Grete Herball	27 July	fol.	B.M.
	1527.		
Higden (R.). Polychronicon		fol.	B.M., Trin. Coll. Camb.
	1529.		
Braunschweig. Distyllacion of Waters		fol.	
Grete Herball		fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Rudimenta Grammatices		4to.	B.M.
	1530.		
Doctor and Student		8vo.	
	1531.		
Doctor and Student		8vo.	Bodl.
	1532.		
Fisher. Two fruytfull Sermons	(28 June)	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

*** Printed by W. Rastell for P. Treveris.

Without Dates.

Abbot of Euyll Profytes	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Austin of Abingdon. Mirror of the Church	4to.	Bodl.
Braunschweig (J.) Distillacion of Waters [1525]	fol.	B.M.
Fitzherbert. Booke of Husbandry	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Lydgate (J.). Damage & destruccyon in Realmes (c. 1520)	12mo.	
Opusculum Insolubilium	4to.	C.C.C., Oxon.
Stanbridge. Accidentia	4to.	Bodl.
Parvulorum Institutio	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Vocabula	4to.	Bodl.
Treatise againste Mahumet	4to.	
Whitford. A work for Householders		Bodl., C.C.C., Oxon.
Whitinton. Declinationes	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Another edition	4to.	C.C.C., Oxon.
De Heteroclitis Nominibus [c. 1530]	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Another edition.		B.M.
De Nominum generibus	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
De octo partibus orationis	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Another edition	4to.	C.C.C., Oxon.
Lucubrationes De Synonymis	4to.	C.C.C., Oxon.
Syntaxis [1522]	4to.	B.M.
Verborum Praeterita et Supina	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Edit cum Interp. F. Nigri	4to.	Shrewsbury School.
Vulgaria	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Another edition	4to.	C.C.C., Oxon.

Address.

London. In Southwark at the Sign of the Wodows.

From Braunschweig's *Handywork of Surgery*, 1525.
(Size of original 117 × 82 mm.)

Richard Bankes.

1523—1546.

H. R. PLOMER.

Richard Bankes.

1523—1546.

1523.

IX Drunkardes		8vo.	Bodl.
Prognostication		4to.	B.M. [frag.]

1525.

Herbal	25 Mar.	4to.	B.M.
Seynge of Vryns	28 May	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1526.

Herbal	25 June	4to.	U.L.C.

1528.

Rutter of the Sea		8vo.	B.M. [frag.]

*** Printed by R. Copland for R. Bankes.

1539.

Taverner.	Epitome of Psalmes	8vo.	B.M.
	Garden of Wysdom	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
	Proverbs & Adagies of Erasmus	8vo.	B.M.

1540.

Erasmus (D.).	Flores aliquot sententiarum	8vo.	Bodl.
Laws & Customs of England		12mo.	
Taverner.	Epistelles & Gospelles	4to.	B.M.

1541.

Questyonary of Cyrurgyens	4to.	B.M.

*** Printed by Robert Wyer for H. Dabbe and R. Bankes.

1542.

Goodwin. The Maydens Dreme	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Laws & Customs of England	8vo.	Bodl.
Vaughan. Dialogue defensive for women	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

*** Printed by Robert Wyer for R. Bankes.

1546.

Booke of Cokery. [With R. Lant.]	8vo.	

Without Date.

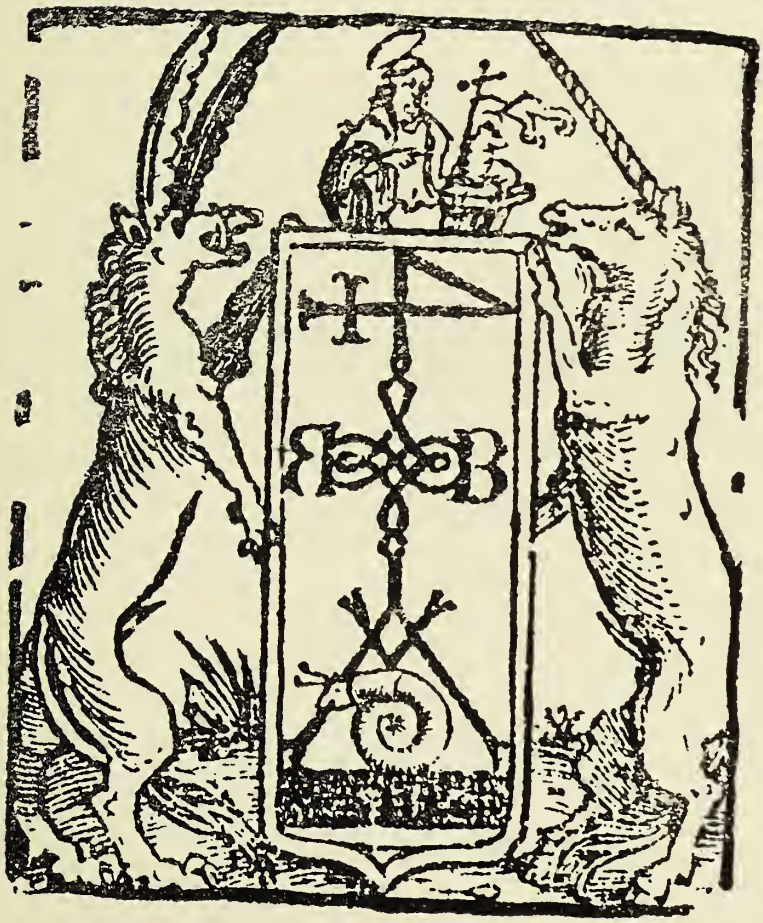
Answere to Maistre Smyth [1540]	s. sh. fol.	Bodl.
Artificial Apologie [1540]	s. sh. fol.	Soc. of Antiq.
Assize of Bread [1527]	4to.	Pepys' Coll.
Boke of Medicines (Treasure of Pore Men)	4to.	U.L.C.
Compendious olde treatyse [1530]	8vo.	B.M.
Lettre frō the Holy Ghost	8vo.	C.C.C. Oxon.
Ordinal or Statute concerning artificers	8vo.	B.M.
Paumflet compyled by G. S. [1540]	s. sh. fol.	Soc. of Antiq.
Practyse of Cyrurgyens	4to.	B.M.
Prognostication of Erra Pater	8vo.	B.M.
Returne of M. Smythe's Envoye [1540]	s. sh. fol.	Soc. of Antiq.
Seynge of Vrynes	4to.	U.L.C.
Study and frutes of Barnes [1540]	b. s.	Shrewsbury School.

*** Printed by John Redman for R. Bankes.

Taverner. Epistles & Gospelles [1542]	4to.	B.M.
Epistles & Gospelles [1545]	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Treatise against Pestilence	4to.	

Addresses.

1523— 1528. Long Shop in the Poultry.
1539—[1546]. White Hart in Fleet Street.
Gracious St. [*i.e.* Gracechurch St.], besyde the cundyte.



From *A Compendious olde Treatyse.*
(Size of original 80 × 66 mm.)

Laurence Andrewe.

1527.

H. R. PLOMER.

Laurence Andrewe.

1527.

1527.

Braunschweig.	Boke of Distyllacyon	17 April	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	Another edition	18 April	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.

Without Date.

Æsop Fables	fol.	
Directory of Conscience	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Myrrour of the Worlde	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Noble Life and Natures of Man	fol.	U.L.C.
Somer and Winter [for Robert Wyer]	4to.	B.M.

Address.

1527. London. Fleet Street, Sign of the Golden Cross.

From the *Boke of Distyllacyon*, 1527.
(85 × 64.)

William Rastell.

1530—1534.

R. PROCTOR.

William Rastell.

1530—1534.

1530.

*Cæsar. Commentaries of Britain	fol.	B.M.

1531.

*More. Dialogue of images, 2nd edition, (1530 title; May 1531, colophon)	fol.	B.M., Lambeth, Trin. Coll., Camb.
Barlow. Dialogue on the Lutheran factions (28 July)	8vo.	Bodl.
Registrum omnium breuium (28 Sept.)	fol.	Bodl., B.M., [frag.]
The register of the writs (28 Sept.)	4to.	

1532.

Fisher. Two sermons (28 June)	4to.	
More. Confutation of Tindale's answer, part I	fol.	B.M., Lambeth, Trin. Coll., Camb.

1533.

Fabian's Chronicle (31 Dec.)	fol.	B.M., Bodl., Lambeth
Great Abridgment	8vo.	
Heywood. The pardoner and the friar (5 April)	4to.	Magd. Coll. Camb.
The play of love	fol.	Bodl.
The play of the weather	fol.	Magd. Coll. Camb.

* Books marked with an asterisk are assigned to the printer on other evidence than the occurrence of his name, device, or address in the book.

More. Confutation of Tindale's answer, part II	fol.	B.M.
Apology	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Debellation of Salem and Bizance	8vo.	Bodl., Lambeth
Letter against J. Frith on the Sacrament	8vo.	Bodl.
Nouæ narrationes		
Prester John	8vo.	Lambeth

1534.

Heywood. Johan, Johan the husband... (12 Feb., 1533)	fol.	Bodl., Magd. Coll. Camb.
A play of love	fol.	Magd. Coll. Camb.
More. Answer to part I of Tindale's "Supper of the Lord" [? 1533]	8vo.	B.M. (imp.)
German Gardiner. Letter against J. Frith	4to.	B.M.
Great abridgment	[Doubtful]	
More. Answer to the poisoned book...	8vo.	Bodl.
Natura breuium, etc.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Natura breuium, etc.	24mo.	C.C.C., Oxf. (imp.).

Undated Books.

*Cicero. Laelius	fol.	B.M.
*The great abridgment in English	8vo.	B.M.
*Judicial of urines	fol.	B.M. [Not by Rastell?]
*Medwall. Interlude of nature	fol.	B.M.
More. Supplication of souls (Before 25 Oct., 1529)	fol.	B.M., Lambeth, Trin. Coll.

Address.

In Fleet Street in St. Bride's churchyard.

Thomas Godfray.

1532.

H. R. PLOMER.

Thomas Godfray.

1532.

1532.

Chaucer (G.). Works	fol.	B.M., Bodl.

Without Date.

Bernardus (S.). Epistel of St. Bernarde	8vo.	Bodl.
Boccus and Sidrach [1530]	4to.	Bodl. (Douce), U.L.C.
Boke of Marchauntes	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Bridget (S.). Revelations of St. Bridgett	8vo.	Bodl.
Bygod (Sir Francis). Treatise concernynge impropriations of benefices	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.
Calverley (W.). Playntife and Defendaunt	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Constantine. Treatise of the Donation of [c. 1534]	fol.	B.M., Bodl., Lambeth
Dewes, G. Introductorie for to lerne ... French	4to.	Bodl.
Erasmus. Epistell unto ... Christopher, Bishop of Basyle	8vo.	Bodl.
Fyloll (Iasper.) Possessions of the Clergye	8vo.	
Fountain or Well of Life	8vo.	
Gatherings of Scripture	8vo.	
Gerson (Charlier de). Imitatio Christi	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Hutton (Uldrich). Triades or Trinities of Rome	8vo.	Lambeth

Lyndewode. Constitutiones Provynciall	8vo.	Trin. Coll., Camb.
Marshall (Wm.). Maner of subvention of poore people	8vo.	U.L.C.
Pater Noster of the Sinner	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Tyndale. Pathway into the Scripture	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Plowman's Tale [c. 1535]	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]
Primer in English	8vo.	U.L.C.
Prouerbes of Solomon	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Saint Germain. Power of the Clergy	8vo.	Bodl.
Enormytes used by ye Clergye	8vo.	Bodl.
Answere to a Letter	8vo.	
Skelton, J. Collyn Clout	8vo.	Woburn Abbey
Sum Es Fui	4to.	Spencer Collect.

Address.

London. In the Old Bayly.

John Byddell.

1533—1544.

H. R. PLOMER.

John Byddell.

1533—1544.

1533.

*Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani 15 Nov.	8vo.	B.M.
*Hyldebrand. Life of Hyldebrand	4to.	

1534.

*Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani 12 Feb.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
*Lyfe of Hyldebrande	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
*Roberts (John). A Mustre of scismatyke bysshoppes	8vo.	B.M.
Barnes (R.). Supplycacyon to Henry VIII	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Colet. Christian Mannes Lyfe	8vo.	
Dulichius (H.). Olde god and newe	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.,

* All Printed by Wynkyn de Worde *for* Byddell.

1535.

Julius II, Pope. Dialogue betwene Julius the Seconde, Genius, and Saint Peter	4to.	B.M., Trin. Coll. Camb.
Horae ad usum Sarum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Savonarola. Exposition on the 30th Psalm	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1536.

Adam Bel, Clym of the Clough, and William of Cloudeslee	4to.	U.L.C. [frag.]
Exposicyon upon a piece of Saint James' Epistle	8vo.	Byrom Lib. [Priv. Lib.]
News out of Hell.	8vo.	
Otto Brunsfelsius	8vo.	
Primer in English	16mo.	
Prognostication.		
Copy of thacte made for thabrogacion of certayne Holy dayes	s. sh. fol.	

1537.

Pater Noster	8vo.	Bodl.

1538.

Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani	8vo.	
Lindsay. Complaynte and Testament of a Popinjay	4to.	B.M.
Sarcerius (E.). Common Places of Scripture	8vo.	Bodl.
Turner (William). Libellus de Re Herbaria	4to.	B.M.

1539.

Bible. (Taverner's)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Taverner (R.). Summe of the 150 Psalms	8vo.	Lambeth.

1540.

Cicero. Tully's Offices	8vo.	B.M., Bodl. [Priv. Lib.]
De Senectute	8vo.	
Erasmus. De civilitate morum puerilium	8vo.	Bodl.

1544.

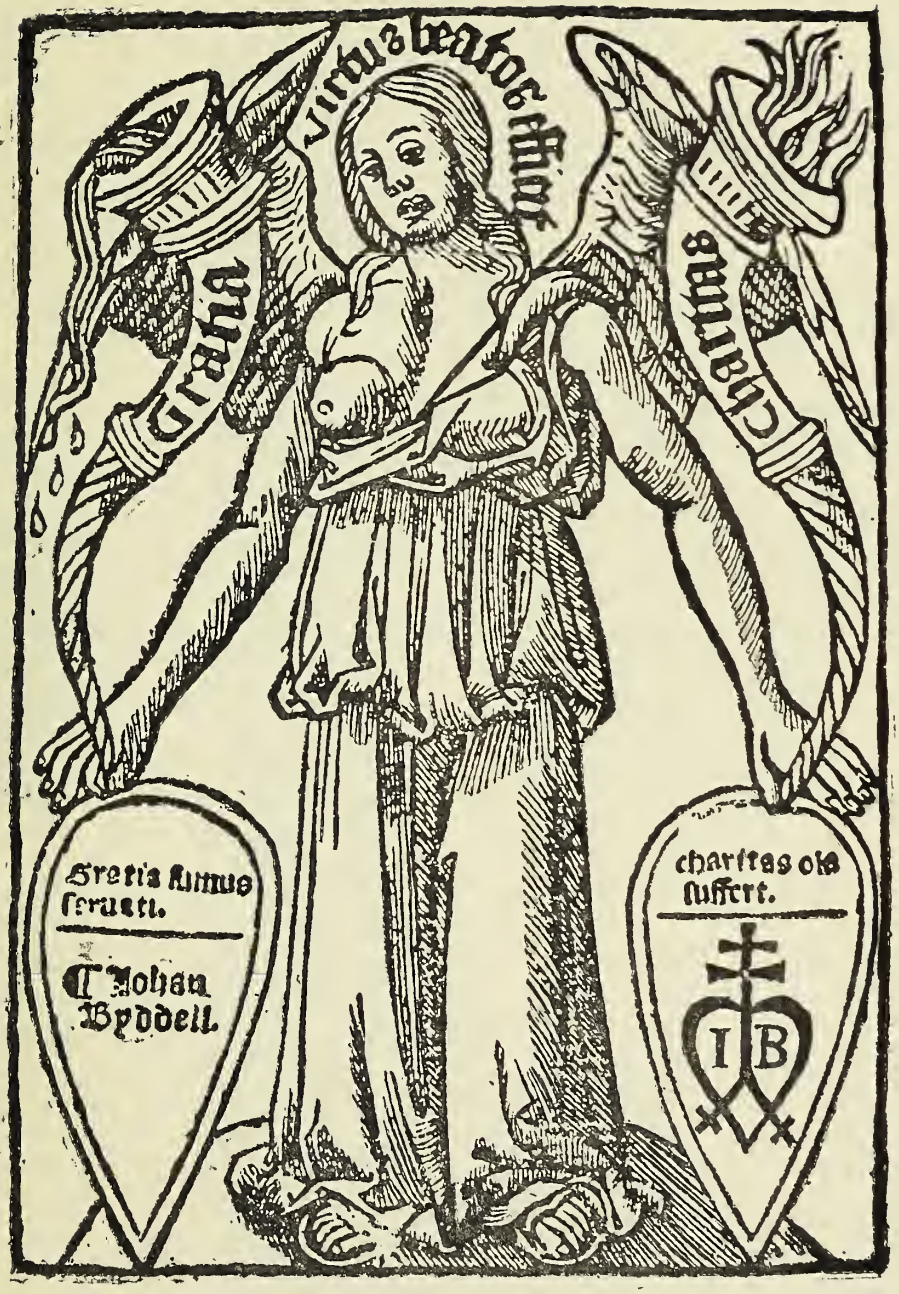
Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

Without Date.

Cicero. Tullius de Senectute	8vo.	B.M., Bodl. [Priv. Lib.]
Complaynt of Peace	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Cox (L.). Paraphrase of Erasmus upon the Epistle to Titus [1536]	16mo.	Byrom Lib.
Cronycle of yeres. [1542]	8vo.	
Erasmus. De Libertate Christiani	8vo.	
Manner and Forme of Confession	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Seraphicall Dirge	8vo.	
Exposition of LI Psalme	8vo.	B.M.
Noble Boke of Cookerie	4to.	
Primer in English [1534]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Primer in English	8vo.	
Shaxton's Injunctions [1538]	4to.	Bodl.
Short Cronycle [1539]	8vo.	Bodl.
Stanbridge. Accidentia	12mo.	
Treatise of Well Liuing	12mo.	

Addresses.

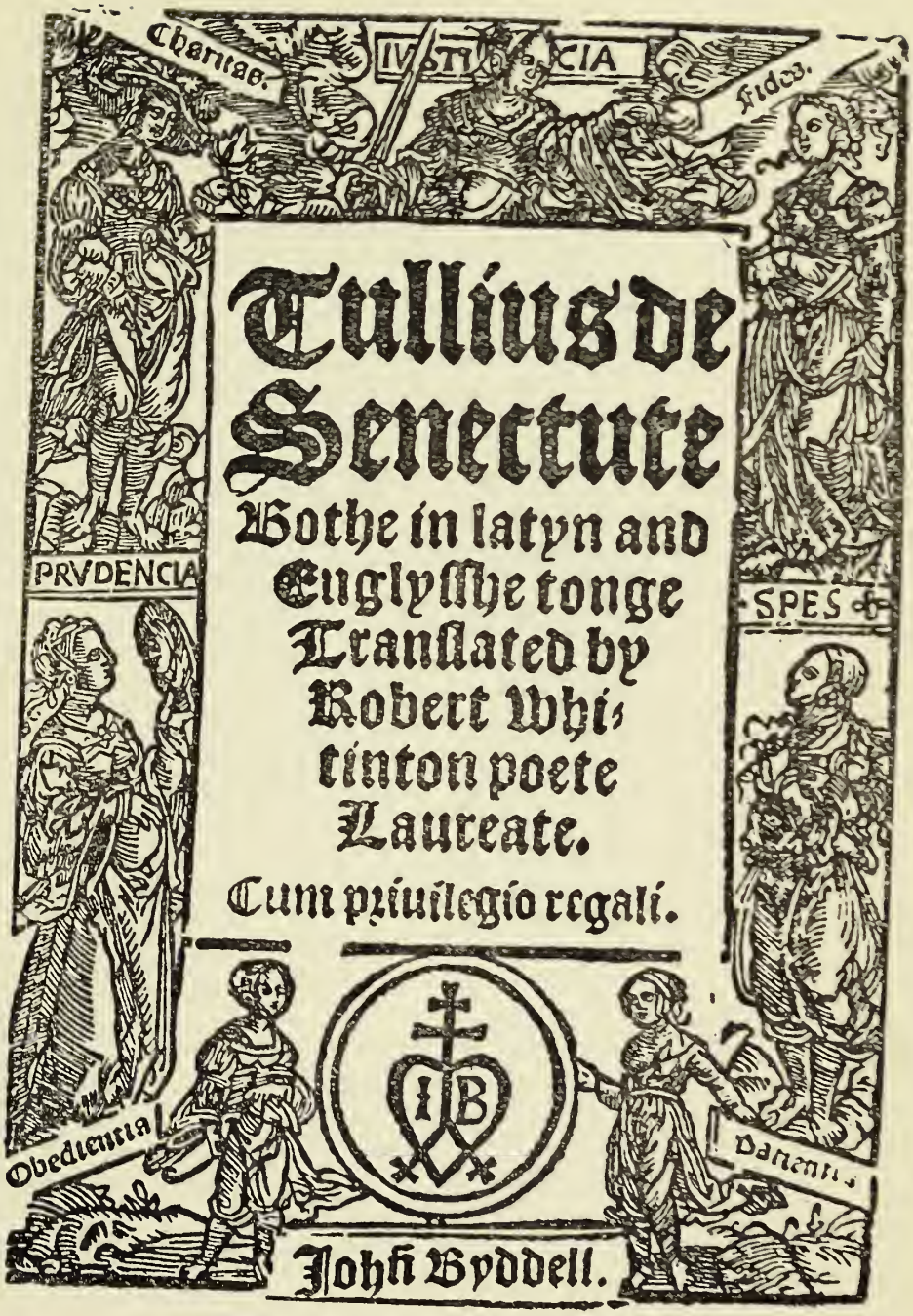
1533—1534. London. Sign of Our Lady of Pity next Fleet Bridge.
1534—1544. London. Sign of the Sun in Fleet Street.
[De Worde's house.]



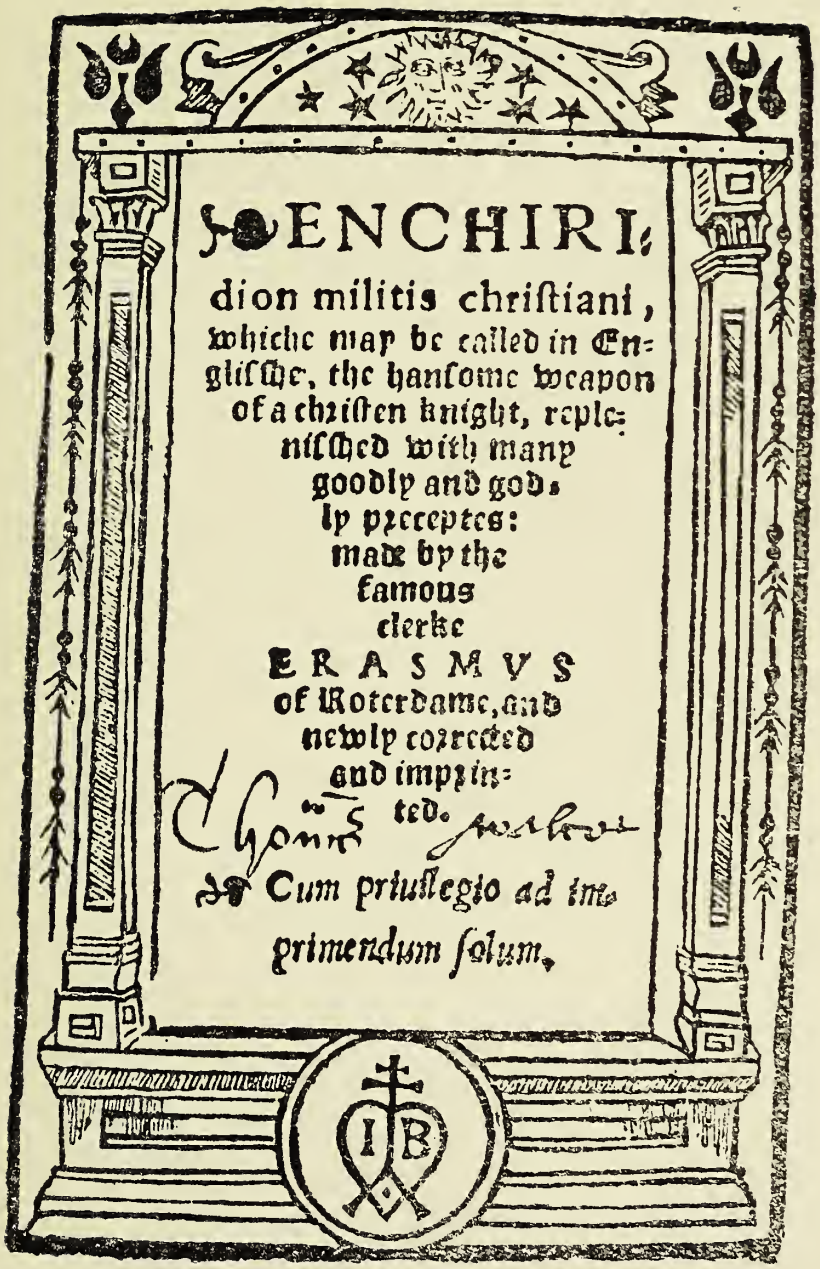
From the *Lyfe of Hyldebrande*, 21 March, 1534.
(Size of original 111 × 77 mm.)

¶ Johñ Byddell.

From the *Tullius de Senectute*, s.a.
(Size of original 38 mm.)



From *Tullius de Senectute*, s.a.
The same border-device was used in the *Lyfe of Hyldebrande*, 21 March, 1534.
(Size of original 118 × 81 mm.)



ENCHIRI-
dion militis christiani,
whiche may be called in Eng-
lisshe, the hansome weapon
of a christen knight, reple-
nisshed with many
goodly and god-
ly preceptes:
made by the
famous
clerke
ERASMVS
of Roterdame, and
newly corrected
and imprin-
ted.
Cum priuilegio ad im-
primendum solum.

19 Nov., 1544.
(Size of original 109 × 68 mm.)

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,
1501–1556.

—

III.

[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS OF ENGLISH PRINTERS, 1501—1556.

PART III.

T. BERTHELET.
J. BUTLER.
J. HERFORD.
T. GIBSON.
J. NYCHOLSON.
R. GRAFTON.
J. MAYLER.
T. RAYNALDE.
W. MIDDLETON.
R. KELE.
R. LANT.
R. WOLFE.

BY

E. GORDON DUFF.
R. B. McKERROW.
W. W. GREG.
A. W. POLLARD.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
NOVEMBER, 1905.

PREFACE.

After an interval of nine years and with some misgivings a new section of these Hand-Lists of English Printers is now issued. The Lists to which my own name is appended have been in type for some years, and many friends have worked at them with me, but they remain unsatisfactory because work of this kind should be done by a peripatetic and not a stationary bibliographer. They would never have been issued had not Mr. Greg and Mr. McKerrow come forward with much more satisfactory Lists, based on personal comparisons of editions at the Bodleian, and at the University Library, Cambridge, as well as at the British Museum. I should like, however, to emphasize the fact that in all these later Lists the absence of the name of a library after the entry of a book means very little more than that no copy is to be found in these three collections, or in a very few others of which printed catalogues are accessible.

The Printers for whom Lists remain to be compiled are the Redmans, the Toys, Wyer (additions to Mr. Plomer's bibliography are especially asked for), Petit, Wayland, Whitchurch, and Bonham. Offers of help will be gratefully received.

When Part IV is issued, members can re-arrange the Lists in chronological order, each List being printed separately.

A. W. POLLARD.

Thomas Berthelet.

1528—1554.

W. W. GREG.

NOTE.

Books in which the printer's name does not appear are marked with an asterisk. In the case of Proclamations, where the date of the Proclamation appears, the print has been taken as dated. In the list of undated books a number of conjectural dates have been inserted. The data for these are far too complicated to be set forth in such a list as the present, but the editor hopes before long to have an opportunity of dealing with the whole question of Berthelet-chronology in a more adequate manner. Dates in inverted commas appear in the books themselves but cannot be accepted. Those marked '1534' have a titlepage-border bearing that date. A dash before a date indicates that that date is the latest possible; after, that it is the earliest possible. When two dates are connected with a dash, they indicate the limits between which the date of printing must lie. In the case of the Statutes I have not ventured to alter any of the conjectural dates put forward by Proctor, but have merely copied them as they stand from his Table (*Transactions*, V, 255). I should mention that in one or two further cases I have been tempted to offer conjectures of my own, but have refrained; while for some of those he put forward I have so far failed to discover the ground. A few small errors in his Table may be here corrected: 23 Henry VIII (*b*) insert AR[a]; 27 Henry VIII (*c*) for AR[c] read AR[e]; 34, 35 Henry VIII (*b*) for March 1 read Jan. 3; and 37 Henry VIII (*b*) insert the date '1546.' Mr. Hazlitt's bibliographical collections are referred to by an extension of the notation adopted by Mr. Gray in his Index. Thus V = Second Supplement to Third Series, 1892; VI = Appendix to Index, 1893; VII = the volume issued in 1903.

Thomas Berthelet.

1528—1554.

1528.

Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.)	Aug.	4to.	B.M.

1529.

Statutes.		fol.	Herb.

1530.

Articuli ad narrationes.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Fitzherbert. Diversite de courts.		8vo.	U.L.C.
Fullonius. Acolastus. (Eng.)			Herb. [?=1540.]
Italiae et Galliae academiarum censurae.	Apr.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Lyttleton. Tenures.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Old tenures.		8vo.	U.L.C.
Proclamation of erroneous books.	June.	b.s.	Bodl.
Proclamation of vagabondes.	June.	b.s.	Bodl., Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of the pope's bulls.	19 Sept.		Herb.
Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.)	Feb.	4to.	B.M.
Wakefield. Kotser codicis Wakefeldi.		4to.	Herb. [?=n.d.]

1531.

Articuli ad narrationes. (Lat. & Eng.)		8vo.	Herb.
Articuli ad narrationes. (Eng. only.)			Herb.

Determinations of the universities.	7 Nov.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C. [Some copies n.d.]
Elyot. The Governor.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Natura brevium.	1 Oct.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Saint Germain. New additions.		8vo.	B.M.
Statutes. Magna carta, &c.	Nov.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1532.

Articuli ad narrationes.		8vo.	Herb.
[Chaucer. Works.	by T. Godfray.	fol.	*See* Herb. 319.]
Fitzherbert. Book of husbandry.		8vo.	Herb.
Gower. Confessio amantis.		fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Secunda pars veterum statutorum.	Jan.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Xenophon. Treatise of household.		8vo.	Bodl.
Year books. 22–28 Edward III.	Nov.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.

1533.

Articles devised by the King's council.		8vo.	B.M.
Articles devised by the King's council.		8vo.	T.C.C.
Elyot. Of knowledge.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Erasmus. De contemptu mundi. (Eng.)		8vo.	B.M.
De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)		8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Hutten. De morbo Gallico. (Eng.)		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Lupset. Treatise of charity.		8vo.	Hazl. VII, 236.
Saint Germain. Salem and Bizance.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.		8vo.	Bodl.
Valerianus. Pro sacerdotum barbis. (Eng.)		8vo.	Bodl.

1534.

Book for a Justice of Peace.		8vo.	Herb.
Campensis. Psalmorum interpretatio.	Paris, F. Regnault for T. B.	4to.	Herb.

Cyprian. Sermon of mortality.		8vo.	B.M.
Erasmus. Bellum Erasmi. (Eng.)		8vo.	B.M.
Fitzherbert. Natura brevium novel. (Eng.)			Herb.
Fox. De vera differentia. (Eng.)		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Gardiner. De vera obedientia.		8vo.	Herb.
Little treatise against papists.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., T.C.C.
Lupset. Way of dying well.		8vo.	B.M.
Proclamation of meats.	23 Oct.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Saint Germain. Additions of Salem and Bizance.		8vo.	Bodl.

1535.

Bartholomeus. De proprietatibus rerum. (Eng.)		fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Bible (vulgate). Tomus primus.	July.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
*Campensis. Psalmorum interpretatio. (Eng.)		16mo.	Herb. (?)
Fitzherbert. Diversite de courts.	Aug.	8vo.	B.M.
Gardiner. De vera obedientia.		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.		4to.	Bodl.
Lupset. Exhortation to young men.		8vo.	B.M.
Treatise of charity.		8vo.	B.M.
Matthew. Sermon at Paul's, 27 June.	30 July.	8vo.	B.M.
Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.)		4to.	B.M.

1536.

Answer to the rebells in Lincolnshire.		4to.	U.L.C.
Answer to the rebells in Yorkshire.		4to.	U.L.C.
Articles to stablish Christian quietness.		4to.	Herb.
*Bible. New Testament. (Tyndale.)		fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Dives and Pauper.	16 Oct.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., T.C.C.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.		4to.	Herb.
Hutten. The wood called Guaiacum.		8vo.	B.M.
Injunctions to the clergy.		fol.	U.L.C.
Lamentation of seditious rebellion.		4to.	B.M.

Proclamation of heretical books.	July 8.		Herb. [? = 1546.]
Proclamation of a sermon by Fisher.			Herb. [? = n.d.]
Protestation of pope's council.			Herb.
Remedy for sedition.		4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Remedy for sedition.		4to.	U.L.C., T.C.C.

1537.

Bekinsau. De supremo regis imperio.			Herb. [? = 1547.]
Brief rules of the parts of speech.		8vo.	Bodl.
Elyot. The Governor.	July.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Erasmus. Comparison of a virgin and a martyr.		8vo.	Herb.
Fitzherbert. Novel natura brevium.	Oct.	4to.	Herb.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.		4to.	Bodl.
Institution of a Christian man.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., T.C.C.
Institution of a Christian man.		4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Institution of a Christian man.		8vo.	B.M.
Latimer. Sermon, 9 June, 1536.	23 Nov.	8vo.	Herb.
Sermon, 9 June, 1536.	24 Mar.	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Morison. Apomaxis.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Protestation of the pope's council.		8vo.	Bodl.
Regis sententia de concilio et bulla.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Xenophon. Treatise of household.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1538.

Articuli ad narrationes.		8vo.	B.M.
Elyot. Dictionary.		fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Fox. De vera differentia.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Henrici octavi ad Caesarem epistola.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Henry VIII. Epistle to the Emperor.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Injunctions exhibited.		fol.	U.L.C.
Lee. Injunctions by the bishop of Coventry.		4to.	Herb.
Lupset. Exhortation to young men.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Lyttleton. Tenures. (Eng.)		8vo.	B.M.

Old tenures. (French.)		8vo.	B.M.
Proclamation of rites.	16 Nov.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of ceremonies.	26 Feb.		Herb.
Proclamation of custom.	26 Feb.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of naughty books.	26 Feb.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Protestation of the pope's council.		8vo.	B.M.
Statutes for Justices of peace.		8vo.	Bodl.
Sturmius. Epistle to the cardinals.		8vo.	B.M.
Treatise concerning councils.		8vo.	Herb.
Treatise against popes.		8vo.	B.M.
Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.		8vo.	Hazl. VII, 379.

1539.

Bible. (Taverner.)	J. Byddell for T.B.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
New Test. (Taverner.)	T. Petit for T.B.	8vo.	Herb. 553.
Book for a Justice of peace.		8vo.	Hazl. VII, 211.
Cyprian. Sermon on the Lord's prayer.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Sermon of mortality.		8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Elyot. Banket of sapience.		8vo.	B.M.
Castle of health.		4to.	Herb.
Pasquil the plain.		8vo.	Herb.
Fitzherbert. Surveying.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Frontinus. Stratagems.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.		4to.	B.M.
Hutten. The wood called Guaiacum.		8vo.	B.M.
Lupset. Treatise of charity.		8vo.	Bodl., T.C.C.
Morison. Exhortation to Englishmen.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Invective against treason. (521. b. 7.)		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Invective against treason. (292. a. 33.)		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Parker. Exposition of psalm 93.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Sampson. In psalmos explanatio.		fol.	Bodl., U.L.C
Statutes. 31 Henry VIII.		fol.	U.L.C.
Tunstall. Sermon on Palm Sunday.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1540.

Bible. (Cranmer). Petyt and Redman for T. B.		fol.	B.M.
Elyot. Defence of good women.		8vo.	Herb.
Pasquil the plain.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Fullonius. Acolastus. (Eng.)		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Hutten. The wood called Guaiacum.		4to.	B.M.
Institutio compendiaria totius grammaticae.		4to.	B.M.
Lily. De octo orationis partibus.		4to.	U.L.C.
Occham. Dialogue concerning power.		8vo.	Herb.
Pylbarough. Commemoration of benefits.		4to.	Herb.
Returna brevium.		8vo.	Herb.
Tracy. Preparation of the cross.		8vo.	Bodl.
Vives. Introduction to wisdom.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Instruction of a Christian woman.		4to.	Herb.

1541.

Elyot. Castle of health.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Castle of health.	[rather 1548–?]	8vo.	B.M.
Castle of health.		8vo.	U.L.C.
Image of governance.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Felicius. Conspiracy of Catiline.		4to.	Bodl.
Lupset. Way of dying well.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Proclamation of victualing Calais.	20 May.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of some holy days.	22 July.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of the king's style.	23 Jan.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of white meats.	3 Feb.	b.s.	B.M.
Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.)		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes. Magna carta, &c.		8vo.	Bodl.
Vives. Instruction of a Christian woman.		4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

1542.

Agrippa. Nobility of womankind.		8vo.	Bodl.
Chrysostom. Sermon.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

Declaration concerning war with the Scots.		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Elyot. Dictionary.		fol.	Herb. [? = 1545.]
Banket of sapience.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.		4to.	B.M.
Hall. Union of York and Lancaster.		fol.	Herb. 531, U.L.C. (?)
Lily. Eight parts of speech.		4to.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine.		4to.	Herb.
Proclamation of white meats.	6 Feb.	b.s.	Herb.
Proclamation of white meats.	9 Feb.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Statutes. 33 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 36)	fol.	B.M.
33 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
33 Henry VIII.	(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.

1543.

Alphabetum Latino-Anglicum.		4to.	B.M.
Carta foedi.		8vo.	B.M.
Cognatus. Office of servants.		8vo.	Bodl.
Erasmus. De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)		8vo.	Herb.
Preparation to death.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Grants of Romney Marsh.		8vo.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May.		4to.	T.C.C.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May.	(C. 37. e. 12)	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May.	(697. g. 8)	4to.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May.	(3932. e. 17)	4to.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May.	(3932. b. 45)	8vo.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May.	(1019. g. 1)	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May.	(847. g. 22)	8vo.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May.		8vo.	U.L.C.
Proclamation of war with France.			Herb. [? = n.d.]
Proclamation of withdrawing effects.	18 Dec.		Herb.
Proclamation of wares.	18 Dec.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of tythes.	Feb.		Herb. [? = n.d.]
Statutes for Justices of peace.		8vo.	B.M.

Statutes. Henry III to 1 Henry VIII.		fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Henry VIII. Title and index.		fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
34–5 Henry VIII.	1 June.	fol.	B.M.
34–5 Henry VIII.	1 June.	fol.	B.M.

1544.

Book for a Justice of peace, &c.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Christiani hominis institutio.	18 Feb.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Chrysostom. Homily.	29 Mar.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Cope. Anniball and Scipio.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., S.J.C.C.
Elyot. The Governor.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Image of governance.	'1540.'	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Exhortation unto prayer.	27 May.	4to.	Herb.
Exhortation unto prayer.	27 May. (476)	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Exhortation unto prayer.	27 May. (477)	8vo.	U.L.C.
Exhortation unto prayer.	16 June. R. Grafton for T.B.	8vo.	S.J.C.C.
Isidore. Counsels.		8vo.	Bodl.
Lupset. Exhortation to young men.		8vo.	B.M.
Modus tenendi curiam baronis.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Order of the Exchequer		8vo.	B.M.
Proclamation of Frenchmen.	16 May.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of provisions.	21 May.		Herb.
Proclamation of meats.	22 May.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Psalmi seu precationes.	18 Apr.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Psalmi seu precationes.	23 Aug.	8vo.	B.M.
Returna brevium.		8vo.	B.M.
Statutes and ordinances for war.	20 June.	4to.	B.M.
Statutes. 35 Henry VIII.	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
35 Henry VIII.	9 Apr. (N.R. ij. 2)	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.		8vo.	Herb.
Vives. Introduction to wisdom.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Xenophon. Treatise of household.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1545.

Agrippa. Commendation of matrimony.		8vo.	B.M.
Elyot. Banket of sapience.		8vo.	B.M.
Defence of good women.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Dictionary.	'1542.'	fol.	Bodl.
Preservative against death.	2 July.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Fitzherbert. Surveying.		8vo.	Herb.
Lupset. Works.		8vo.	Herb.
Necessary doctrine.	6 Dec.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Parr. Prayers or meditations.	2 June.	16mo.	Bodl.
Prayers or meditations.	6 Nov.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Psalms or prayers.	2 July.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Psalms or prayers.	[rather 1548-?]	16mo.	U.L.C.
Psalms or prayers.		16mo.	Bodl.
Thomas. Vanity of the world.		8vo.	Herb.

1546.

Elyot. The Governor.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Fitzherbert. Surveying.		8vo.	B.M.
*Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.		8vo.	U.L.C. [impf.]
Heywood. Dialogue of proverbs.			Roxb., 3303.
Lupset. Works.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
*Parr. Prayers or meditations.		16mo.	B.M.
Proclamation of peace with France.	13 June.		Herb. (?)
Proclamation for restraint of shooting.	8 July.		Herb. (?)
Proclamation of heretical books.	8 July.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of apparel.			Herb.
Proclamation of corn.			Herb. (?)
Proclamation of heresy.			Herb.
Statutes. 24 Henry VIII.		fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
27 Henry VIII.		fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
31 Henry VIII.	'1539.'	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
37 Henry VIII.		fol.	B.M.

1547.

Bekinsau. De regis imperio.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C
Elyot. Castle of health.		8vo.	B.M. [impf.]
Erasmus. De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)		8vo.	U.L.C.
Gilbie. Answer to Gardiner.		8vo.	Herb.
Heywood. Dialogue of proverbs.		4to.	Herb.
Letter to preachers.	23 May.	8vo.	Herb.
Parr. Prayers or meditations.	6 Nov.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Statutes. 34–5 Henry VIII.	'1 June, 1543.'		
	3 Jan.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.

1548.

Cope. Annibal and Scipio.	'1568.'	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Elyot. Dictionary.	8 Aug.	fol.	T.C.C.
Fitzherbert. Book of husbandry.		8vo.	B.M. (?)
Psalms and prayers.	'1545.' 2 July.	8vo.	U.L.C.

1549.

Canticles or balades of Solomon.		8vo.	Herb.
Elyot. Image of governance.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Erasmus. Praise of folly.	'1569.'	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Preparation to death.		16mo.	Herb.
Heywood. Dialogue of proverbs.		8vo.	Herb., B.M. [impf.] (?)
Lanquet. Epitome of chronicles.	'1569.'	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Thomas. History of Italy.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Vanity of the world.		8vo.	U.L.C.

1550.

Cicero. Book of friendship.		16mo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Thomas. Italian grammar and dictionary.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., T.C.C.

1551.

Statutes. Henry VIII. Title and index.		fol.	B.M., Bodl.

1552.

Chrysostom. Homily.		8vo.	Herb.
Elyot. Dictionary.	10 Dec.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Statutes. 3–7 Henry VIII.		fol.	B.M., Bodl.

1553.

Chrysostom. Homily.		8vo.	Herb.
Elyot. The Governor.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Erasmus. Catonis disticha moralia.		8vo.	Herb.
De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)		8vo.	Herb.
Exhortation against death.		8vo.	B.M.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.		8vo.	B.M.
Statutes. Edward VI. Title and index.		fol.	B.M.

1554.

Gower. Confessio Amantis.	12 Mar.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Gwynneth. Declaration of heretics.		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Detection of the falsehood of Frithe.		4to.	Bodl.
Junius. Phillipeis.		4to.	B.M.

1555.

*Heywood. Three hundred epigrams.		8vo.	Hazl. VII, 183. (?)

Undated Books.*

Act declaring the succession.	1534.	b.s.	B.M.
Acts against unlawful games.	1539?	b.s.	B.M.
Agapetes. Precepts teaching a prince.	–1532.	8vo.	B.M.
Assise of bread.	'1534.' 1548–	8vo.	U.L.C.
Bible. New Test. (Tyndale) T. Petit for T.B.	1548?	16mo.	Herb.
Colet. Sermon to convocation.	–Nov., 1531.	8vo.	Bodl.
Conclusiones [Henry's marriage].	1530?	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
*De authoritate pastorum.	c. 1531?	4to.	Herb.
Determination of the universities.		8vo.	[*See* 1531.]
Dialogue between Lucian and Diogenes.	–1535.	8vo.	Bodl.
Elyot. Castle of health.	'1534.' 1542–?	8vo.	Herb.
The Governor.	'1534.' 1538–?	8vo.	Herb.
Of Knowledge.	'1534.' 1548–	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Erasmus. De contemptu mundi. (Eng.)		4to.	Herb.
De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)	1532?	4to.	Bodl.
Dicta sapientium.	–1535?	8vo.	Herb.
Treatise upon the Paternoster.	1528?	4to.	B.M.
Treatise upon the Paternoster.		16mo.	Herb.
Exhortation unto prayer.	1543–	16mo.	Bodl.
Fisher. Sermon at Paul's, 11 Feb., 1525.	1529?	4to.	Bodl.
Fitzherbert. Book of husbandry.	'1534.' 1534?	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Surveying.	1533?	8vo.	Bodl.
Glass of truth.	1532?	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
*Godly meditations.	1546–?	16mo.	B.M.
Godly treatise of justification.		16mo.	Herb.
Guevara. Golden book.	'1534.' 1543–?	8vo.	Herb.
Isocrates. Doctrinal of princes.	'1534.' 1548–	8vo.	B.M.
Occham. Dialogue concerning power.	1533?	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Disputatio inter clericum et militem.	1531?	8vo.	Bodl.

*Parr.	Prayers or meditations.	1547–	8vo.	Bodl.
	Prayers or meditations.	'1545.' 1547–	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
	Prayers or meditations.	'1545.' 1547–	16mo.	B.M.
Paynel.	Treatise of the pestilence.	'1534.' 1534?	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Plutarch.	Education of children.	–1530.	4to.	Herb.
	Education of children.	1531?	4to.	B.M.
	How one may take profit.	–1537?	8vo.	B.M.
*Prayers out of the Bible.		1545–?	16mo.	B.M.
*Proclamation of punishment.			fol.	Priv. Lib.
Proclamation of apparel, &c.		–1539.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
*Proclamation of brewers.		Apr., 1533?	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of butchers.		25 Mar., 1535.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of corn.		–1539.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of council of regency.		1532.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of grain, &c.		27 June, 1546.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
*Proclamation of heresies.		1529.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of heresy.		–1539.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of John Fisher.		–1539.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of papal power.		'9 June,' 1535?	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of peace with France.		13 June, 1546.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of praemunire.		1533.	b.s.	B.M.
Proclamation of shooting.		1546.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of tythes.		Feb., 1543.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of war with France.		5 Aug., 1543.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Psalms or prayers.		1548–	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Saint Germain.	Spirituality and temporality.	1531–5.	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Sampson.	Oratio.	1535–9.	4to.	Bodl.
Starkey.	Exhortation to the people.		4to.	Herb.
	Exhortation to the people.		8vo.	Herb.

Statutes.	1 Henry VIII.	154– (505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.	
	1 Henry VIII.	(N.R. i. 1)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	1 Henry VIII.	1552? (506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	3–7 Henry VIII.	154– (506. d. 30)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	14–15 Henry VIII.	154– (505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	14–15 Henry VIII.	1552? (506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	21 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	21 Henry VIII.	c. 1546? (506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	22 Henry VIII.	c. 1532 (505. g. 13)	fol.	B.M.	
	22 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 16)	fol.	B.M.	
	22 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	22 Henry VIII.	(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.	
	22 Henry VIII.		fol.	Bodl.	
	22 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	23 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 31)	fol.	B.M.	
	23 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 16)	fol.	B.M.	
	23 Henry VIII.	(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.	
	23 Henry VIII.	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	23 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	23 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 32)	fol.	B.M.	
	23 Henry VIII.	Powell, 1562. (506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	24 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 16)	fol.	B.M.	
	24 Henry VIII.	'1538,' c. 1542? (505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.	
	24 Henry VIII.	'1538,' 155–?	fol.	Bodl.	
	24 Henry VIII.	'1538,' Powell, 1562. (506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	25 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 33)	fol.	B.M.	
	25 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 31)	fol.	B.M.	
	25 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	25 Henry VIII.	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	26 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.

Statutes.	26 Henry VIII.		(506. d. 34)	fol.	B.M.
	26 Henry VIII.		(506. d. 31)	fol.	B.M.
	26 Henry VIII.		(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.
	26 Henry VIII.	c. 1546	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	27 Henry VIII.		(506. d. 31)	fol.	B.M.
	27 Henry VIII.		(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.
	28 Henry VIII.		(506. d. 31)	fol.	B.M.
	28 Henry VIII.		(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.
	28 Henry VIII.		(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
	28 Henry VIII.	c. 1552	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	28 Henry VIII.	Powell, 1562.	(506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.
	31 Henry VIII.	'1539.'	(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.
	31 Henry VIII.	'1539, 1546.'	(506. d. 35)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	32 Henry VIII.	'1540.'	(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.
	32 Henry VIII.	'1540.'	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
	32 Henry VIII.	'1540.'	(506. d. 35)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	32 Henry VIII.	'1540.'	(N.R. i. 13)	fol.	B.M.
	32 Henry VIII.	'1540,' 1562.	(506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.
	33 Henry VIII.	'1542,' c. 1552.	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	33 Henry VIII.	1562.	(505. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.
	33 Henry VIII.	Marsh? 1575?	(506. d. 1)	fol.	B.M.
	34–35 Henry VIII.		1548–.	fol.	Bodl.
	35 Henry VIII.	'9 Apr. 1544.' 155–.	(506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
	35 Henry VIII.	'9 Apr. 1544.' Marsh? 1575?	(506. d. 1)	fol.	B.M.
	37 Henry VIII.	'1546.' 155–.	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.

Table of Celebs the philosopher.	1535–9.	16mo.	B.M.
Table of Celebs the philosopher.	–1537?	16mo.	Hazl. VII, 60.
Tales and quick answers.	–1535.	4to.	Herb.
Temple of glass.	–1532.	4to.	Bodl.
Vives. Instruction of a Christian woman.	1529?	4to.	B.M.
Instruction of a Christian woman.	1531?	4to.	B.M. [impf.]
Wakefield. Kotser codicis Wakfeldi.	1532–4.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Withals. Little dictionary.		4to.	Herb.
Xenophon. Treatise of household.	1548–.	8vo.	B.M.

Books printed at the house of the late Thomas Berthelet.

1559.

Elyot. Dictionary.	22 Nov.	fol.	U.L.C.
Withals. Little Dictionary.		8vo.	Herb.

1560.

Heywood. Fourth hundred of epigrams.		8vo.	B.M.
Lanquet. Cooper's chronicle.		4to.	U.L.C.
Seneca. Thyestis. (Eng.)	26 Mar.	8vo.	B.M.
Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1562.

Statutes. 21 Henry VIII.		fol.	B.M.
31 Henry VIII.		fol.	B.M.

1565.

Cooper. Thesaurus. by H. Wykes.	16 Mar.	fol.	U.L.C.

Undated.

Elyot. Castle of health.	'1541.'	8vo.	Herb.
Table of Celebs the philosopher.		16mo.	Bodl.

Address.

At the sign of Lucrece, near the conduit in Fleetstreet.

Berthelet's Device.

John Butler.

1529.

E. GORDON DUFF.

In the *Parvulorum Institutio* Butler uses a cut, almost certainly from a Horæ, representing S. John the Evangelist. As it bears the underline "Initiū ſācti euāgelij ſcdʒ Iohē," this cannot be considered a device, though obviously used with reference to Butler's sign.

A. W. P.

John Butler.

1529.

Fleet Street, Sign of St. John Evangelist.

1529.

Parvulorum institutio ex Stanbrigiana collectione.	4to.	Peterborough Cath.

Without date.

The doctrynale of good servauntes.	4to.	Caldecott Sale.
The conversion of swererers.	4to.	H. Huth.
The feaste of Sir Gawayne.	4to.	Lambeth. [frag.]
Parvulorum institutio ex Stanbrigiana collectione.	4to.	Bodl.
Sulpitius.	4to.	Peterborough.
Accedence.	4to.	Peterborough.
Gradus comparationum.	4to.	Peterborough.
Vocabula Stanbrigii.	4to.	Peterborough.

John Herford.

(i.) AT ST. ALBANS. 1534—1538.

(ii.) AT LONDON. 1544—1548.

Katherine Herford.

1549—1550.

A. W. POLLARD.

John Herford.

1534—1538.

I.—At St. Albans.

1534.

Life and passion of Saint Alban	4to.	B.M., Bodl. (imp.).

1536.

Gwynneth (John). Confutation of the first part of Frith's book.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1537.

An introduction for to learn to reckon with the pen	8vo.	B.M. (frag.).

1538.

Dionysius de Leeuwis: Disputation between Justus and Peccator.	8vo.	
An epistle against the enemies of poor people.	8vo.	
The Rule of an Honest life written by Martin bishop of Dumience	8vo.	

Without date.

Very declaration of the bond and free wyll of man. [1539?]	8vo.	J.R.L.

II.—At Aldersgate Street, London.

1544.

Leland (John). Assertio inclitissimi Arturii	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1545.

Clerke (John). Opusculum de mortuorum resurrectione	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Geminus (Thos.). Compendiosa totius anatomiae delineatio	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Two Sermons by Dr. Chedsey and Master Scott	12mo.	Lambeth.
Walshe (Edward). Office and duty	8vo.	B.M.

1546.

Gardiner (Stephen). Declaration of such true Articles as George Joye hath gone about to confute	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
—— [Another edition.]	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
—— Detection of the devil's sophistry. [2 editions.]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C., Trin. Coll., Camb.
Hughe (William). Troubled man's medicine	8vo.	B.M.
Introduction for to learn to reckon with the pen	8vo.	B.M.
Joye (George). Refutation of the Bishop of Winchester's Declaration	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Sampson (Richard). Explanatio in Epistolam Pauli ad Romanos	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Savonarola: Exposition of the Psalm Miserere mei Deus		

Smith (Richard). Assertion and Defence of the sacrament of the Altar [For R. Toye.]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
—— Defence of the Blessed Mass	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
—— [Another edition.] Defence of the Sacrifice of the Mass	8vo.	U.L.C., J.R.L.

1547.

Clerke (John). De Mortuorum Resurrectione	4to.	U.L.C., Huth.
Parfeius (Gulielmus). Speculum	8vo.	Bodl.

1548.

New Testament	8vo.	
Sampson (Richard). In priores L. psalmos explanatio	fol.	Bodl.
—— Explanatio Psalmorum. Secunda pars	fol.	U.L.C.

Without date.

Barclay (Alex.). Eglogues	4to.	
Beginning and ending of Popery. [For Gwalter Lynne.]	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Epistles and Gospels	4to.	B.M. Trin.Coll.Camb.
Peryn (William). Three godly sermons of the sacrament of the altar	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Savonarola: Exposition upon the Psalm Miserere mei Deus. [For R. Toye.]	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
The submission of Nicholas Shaxton to the King's Majesty	4to.	
The excellent Epitaph of Sir Thomas Wyat. [For R. Toye.]	4to.	

Katherine, Widow of John Herford.

1549.

Hooper (John). A Lesson of the Incarnation of Christ 8vo.

1550.

Augustine, Saint: Predestination of Saints. [For Gwalter Lynne.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Hunnis (William). Certain Psalms drawn into English metre. [For J. Harrington.] 8vo. U.L.C.

Without date.

Erasmus: Whether divorcement standeth with the law of God. [For R. Stoughton.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl.

Thomas Gibson.

1535—1539.

A. W. POLLARD.

GIBSON'S DEVICE.

Herbert notes that *The Concordance of the New Testament* printed by Gibson in 1535 was issued with the mark "T. G.," on the sides of a cut, afterwards used by John Day, with this motto, "Sum horum charitas"; and under Day, he writes of "a singular device of Gibson's, which Day altered and used frequently afterwards." Unfortunately the British Museum copy of the *Concordance*, the only one at present traced, wants the last leaf, which presumably bore the device, and it is therefore impossible to reproduce this in the form in which Gibson used it.

A. W. P.

Thomas Gibson.

1535—1539.

1535.

Concordances of the New Testament	8vo.	B.M.

1536.

Canutus. Treatise of the Pestilence	4to.	Lambeth.

1539.

The Great Herbal	fol.	B.M.
Campensis (Johannes). Paraphrasis upon the Psalms	8vo.	B.M.

'In the house of Thomas Gybson.'

Without date.

Sum of the Actes and decrees made by the bishops of Rome	8vo.	B.M.

James Nycholson.

1536—1538.

A. W. POLLARD.

James Nycholson.

1536—1538.

1536.

Mirror for them that be sick. [For J. Gough.]	8vo.	U.L.C.
Tyndal (William). A treatise of justification by faith, or the parable of the wicked Mammon	8vo.	B.M.

1537.

Bible. [O.T. only]	4to.	Bodl.
Bible.	fol.	B.M., J.R.L.
Bible.	4to.	B.M. ? [imperfect], J.R.L.
The causes why the Germans will not go . . . to the Council . . . at Mantua	8vo.	Caius Coll., Camb.
Exposition of the Epistles of S. John	8vo.	
Latimer (Hugh). Concio. [For J. Gough.]	8vo.	B.M.
Luther (Martin). Exposition of the 22nd Psalm	8vo.	Bodl.
—— Exposition of the 23rd Psalm	8vo.	
Original and spring of all sects and orders. [For J. Gough.]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
—— [Another edition. For J. Gough.]	8vo.	B.M.

Osiander (A.). Sermon, how and whither a Christian man ought to fly the pestilence. [For J. Gough.]	8vo.	B.M.
Regius (Urbanus). Comparison between the old learning and the new	8vo.	B.M.
Treatise of Faith, Hope and Charity	8vo.	U.L.C.

1538.

Bullinger (Henry). The sum of the second Epistle of S. Paul to the Thessalonians	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Exposition upon the . . . Magnificat etc. translated by J. Hollybush	fol.	
—— [Another edition.]	8vo.	B.M.
New Testament in Latin and English, translated by John Hollybushe	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
New Testament in Latin and English, translated by Coverdale	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Regius (Urbanus). A comparison between the old learning and the new	8vo.	U.L.C.
Tyndal (William). Exposition of the Epistles of S. John	8vo.	Bodl.

Without date.

Benese (Sir Richard). The manner of measuring of land etc.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
—— [Another edition. For John Gough.]	4to.	
Bible (Cranmer's).	4to.	

Richard Grafton.

1539—1566.

R. B. McKERROW.

NOTE.

With regard to the *Injunctions* of 1547, I may say that I dare hardly hope that this list is even approximately correct. Of the twenty copies which I have seen (eight at B.M., seven at Bodl., and five at U.L.C.), hardly any two appear to correspond exactly throughout. The editions were probably set up in duplicate—at least—and the sheets gathered indiscriminately for binding, but to treat them sheet by sheet, the only satisfactory method, was impossible in the present list.

The same is true of the *Book of Common Prayer*, the extreme scarcity of complete copies of which, not made up of two or more editions, makes a satisfactory estimate of the number of independent issues almost, if not quite, impossible. I can only suppose that, in the case of such religious books as were in constant demand, Grafton was in the habit of keeping his stock unbound and making it up from time to time, when his men had leisure from other work, by reprinting single sheets. Those newly printed would be added to the old stock, and it would be a mere matter of chance which were taken in making up future copies.

Lastly, it is quite clear that Grafton frequently reprinted his colophons, especially in his religious books, in order doubtless to show that the work was the same as that originally published, and that some of the *Injunctions*, *Homilies*, *Statutes*, etc., were really issued at a later date than that which they bear. In a complete bibliography of the productions of his press this question of true dates would, of course, have to be gone into in detail, though, save in the case of the *Statutes*, I much doubt whether there is sufficient evidence to arrive at even approximate correctness. To have attempted anything of the sort in the present list would have been merely to add a number of queried dates which it would have been impossible to explain or to justify.

Richard Grafton.

1539—1566.

1537.

*Bible (Matthew's). fol. U.L.C., B.&F. Bible Soc. [impf.]

? At Antwerp, by Simon Cock for G. and Whitchurch.

1538.

New Testament. Lat. and Eng. Nov. 8vo. B.M. [impf.], B.&F. Bib. Soc. [impf.]

At Paris, by F. Regnault for G. and Whitchurch.

1539.

Bible (Cranmer's). April. fol. St. John's Coll. Camb., B.&F. Bib. Soc., B.M., Bodl.

With Whitchurch. Begun by F. Regnault at Paris.

Grosseteste (R.). Testament of Joseph. 8vo. Peterborough Cathed.

With Whitchurch. Hazl. VII, 168.

New Testament. Lat. and Eng. 8vo. C.C.Coll. Oxford.

Regnault's ed. of 1538, with new title and preliminary matter. Cotton, 16 and 333.

1540.

Bible (Cranmer's).	April.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., J.R.L.
Generally Whitchurch. *cf.* Fry, 13.			
Bible (Cranmer's).	July.	fol.	B.M., B.&F. Bib. Soc.
Gospels and Pystels.		16mo.	U.L.C.
New Testament.		8vo.	B.M.
New Testament.		4to.	Bodl., Lambeth.
With Whitchurch.			
Primer. Eng. and Lat. Pystels and Gospels.		8vo.	B.M. [impf.]
With Whitchurch.			
Psalter. Lat. and Eng.		8vo.	Bodl.

1541.

Bible (Cranmer's). T.p. 1541: col. Nov., 1540.		fol.	B.&F. Bib. Soc.
Sometimes Whitchurch.			
(?) Bible (Cranmer's).	May.	fol.	Herb.
Generally Whitchurch. *Qy.* Always?			
Bible (Cranmer's).	Nov.	fol.	B.M.
Sometimes Whitchurch.			
Bible (Cranmer's). T.p. 1540: col. Dec., 1541.		fol.	B.M., Bodl., B.&F. Bib. Soc.

1542.

Erasmus. Apophthegmes.	Sept.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. [impf.]
Glass for Householders.		8vo.	Bodl.
Lacuna. Wonderful things at Constantinople.		8vo.	Herb.
Order of the Great Turk's Court.		16mo.	B.M.
*Primer. Eng. and Lat.		4to.	U.L.C. [impf.]
"Prynted in London by Wylliam Bonham."			
*[The same.]		4to.	U.L.C.
"Prynted in London by Roberte Toye."			

*Principal Laws and Statutes. 8vo. U.L.C. [impf.]

Grafton's monogram on title, "Imprynted . . . by Richarde Bankes."
(Reissued in 1574 with new title. U.L.C.)

Vyllagon. Voyage of Charles V. to Algiers. 8vo. Hazl. H. 635.

1543.

Charles V. Answer to Paul III. 4to. Herb.

Hardyng. Chronicle. Continuation. Jan.
C. 30. e. 9. 4to. & 8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

Hardyng. Chronicle. Continuation. Jan.
673. e. 1, 2. 8vo. B.M., Bodl.

Plutarch. Precepts for health. 8vo. B.M.

Primer. Eng. and Lat. 4to. Herb.

1544.

Exhortation unto prayer. Litany, with suffrages.
16 June. 8vo. Bodl.

For Berthelet.

*Exhortation unto prayer. 8vo. Brasenose Coll., Oxf.

cf. R. Steele, *E. E. Music Printing.*

Litany in five parts. 26 June. 8vo. Herb.

(?) Litany, with suffrages. Exhortation to prayer.
16 June. 8vo. Herb.

Possibly same as "Exhortation" above.

Portiforium. Pars hiemalis. Col., Dec., 1543. 8vo. B.M.

With Whitchurch. Col., Whitchurch alone.

Portiforium. Pars æstivalis. 8vo. B.M.

With Whitchurch. Col., Grafton alone.

1545.

Cato. Precepts. Sayings of Seven Wise Men. 8vo. Hazl., VII, 426.

Primer. 29 May. 8vo. Bodl. [impf.]

Primer. 29 May. 4to. B.M.

Primer. Eng. and Lat.	6 Sept.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Primer (Lat.).	6 Sept.	8vo.	Eman. Coll. Camb.

cf. Herb. and Hazl., VII, 314.

1546.

Gospels and Epistles.	8 May.	8vo.	Hazl., VII, 432.
New Testament.	11 Oct.	16mo.	Herb.
Orarium.	Col., 6 Sept., 1545.	8vo.	Bodl., T.C.C., B.M. [impf.], U.L.C. [impf.]
Primer.	16 March.	32mo.	U.L.C. [impf.]
Primer.	17 Aug.	4to.	B.M., Bodl. [impf.]
Vergilius (Polydorus). Abridgment.	G. 3259. 16 April.	8vo.	B.M.
Vergilius (Polydorus). T.p. 25 Jan.; Col., 16 April.	720. a. 36.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

Partly identical with the preceding edition.

Vergilius (Polydorus).	9005. aa. 24. 25 Jan.	8vo.	U.L.C., B.M. [impf.]

1547.

Aristotle. Ethics.		8vo.	B.M.
Certain Sermons or Homilies.	31 July. 4°. I. 6. Th. Seld.	4to.	Bodl.
Certain Sermons or Homilies.	31 July. C. 25. g. 5.	4to.	B.M.
Certain Sermons or Homilies.	31 July. T. 1003 (1).	4to.	B.M. [impf.]
Certain Sermons or Homilies.	31 July. C. 25. g. 6.	4to.	B.M.
Certain Sermons or Homilies.	31 July. G. 20065 (3).	4to.	B.M.
Gerrard (P.). Godly Invective.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Harrison (J.). Exhortation to the Scots.		8vo.	A. H. Huth, B.M. [impf.]

Injunctions.	31 July.	C. 25. h. 11.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Injunctions.	31 July.	G. 11905.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Injunctions.	31 July.	225. a. 16.	4to.	B.M.
Injunctions.	31 July.	C. 25. h. 6.	4to.	B.M.
Injunctions.	31 July.	5155. a. 3.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
	Also without date.			
Injunctions.	31 July.	5155. aa. 3.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Injunctions.	31 July.	G. 5. 1[7] (sel.)	4to.	U.L.C.
Kelton. Chronicle.			8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Order of the Communion.				Herb.
Primer.		30 Nov.	4to.	Bodl.
Primer.		30 Nov.	4to.	B.M.

1548.

Articles.	31 Aug.	4to.	Lambeth.
Bodrugan (N.). Epitome of the King's title to Scotland.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Certain Sermons or Homilies.	21 June.	4to.	B.M., Lambeth.
Exhortation to Justices of Peace.		4to.	Herb.
Exposition upon Colossians.		8vo.	Herb.
Guevara. Dispraise of the life of a courtier.	Aug.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Halle. Union of Lancaster and York.		fol.	B.M., U.L.C. [part]
Two or more impressions of parts. *See* Hazl. I, 486.			
Letter sent to preachers.	1 June.	8vo.	Lambeth.
Order of the Communion.	8 March.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Order of the Communion.	8 March.	4to.	B.M.
Order of the Communion.	8 March.	4to.	B.M.
Patten (W.). Expedition into Scotland.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Seymour (E., D. of Somerset). Epistle sent to Scotland.		8vo.	B.M., C.C.C., Camb.
Statutes. 1 Ed. VI. Act of King's pardon.		fol.	U.L.C.
Statutes. 1 Ed. VI. Act of King's pardon.	C. 64. e. 10.	fol.	B.M.

Statutes.	1 Ed. VI.	Act of King's pardon. N.R.	fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Statutes.	1 Ed. VI.	Act of King's pardon. 506. d. 3.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Statutes.	1 Ed. VI.	C. 54. f. 5.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes.	1 Ed. VI.	505. f. 7 (2).	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes.	1 Ed. VI.	505. g. 14.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1549.

*Æpinus (J.). De Purgatorio. Grafton's initials.		4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Bible.		4to.	Herb.
Bible.	Dec.	fol.	Herb.
Book of Common Prayer.	8 March. C. 25. m. 16 (1).	fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Book of Common Prayer.	March. C. 25. l. 15.	fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Book of Common Prayer. [Title March: col. June.]	C. 25. m. 14.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Book of Common Prayer.	June. C. 25. l. 5.	fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Book of Common Prayer.	C. 21. d. 19.	fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Certain Sermons or Homilies.	August.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Cranmer. Visitation Articles for Norwich.		4to.	Herb.
Form of making Archbishops.	March.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Instructions to commissioners as to inclosures.	July.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq., Record Office.
Message to people in Devonshire.	July.	8vo.	Bodl., Lambeth.
Primer.		8vo.	Bodl.
Procl. against rebels.	23 May.	b.s.	Lambeth.
Procl. (12 July) of pardon to rioters.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Psalter, etc.	C. 36. e. 18. August.	4to.	B.M. [impf.]

Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI.	April.	fol.	U.L.C.
Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI.	June. N.R.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Statutes. 3 & 4 Ed. VI.	February. N.R. & 5805. b.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.

Appears to have been set up in duplicate; the copies differ on certain pages.

1550.

Book of precedents.	8vo.	B.M.
Francis of Assisi (Saint). Alcaron.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Halle. Union of Lancaster and York.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. [part]
Halle. Union . . . Tables for 1548 edition of. G. 6004.	fol.	B.M.
Halle. Union . . . Table for Henry VIII in 1548 ed. 683. h. 15.	fol.	B.M.
Marbeck (J.). Book of Common Prayer noted.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Marbeck (J.). Concordance to the Bible. July.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Procl. of idle persons in London. May.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. of winding of wools. May.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (24 Sept.) of export of grain, &c.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (20 Oct.) of export of grain, &c.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (9 March) forbidding flesh in Lent. 1550.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamations of 1–4 Ed. VI.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Reasons why the Lord's board should be in the form of a table.	4to.	Herb.

1551.

Book of Common Prayer.	8vo.	Hazl. VI, 860 [impf.]
Certain Sermons or Homilies.	4to.	J.R.L.
Primer.	4to.	B.M.
Primer.	8vo.	B.M. [impf.], Bodl.

Procl. (28 Apr.) for reformation of vagabonds.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (30 Apr.) for abasement of shillings and groats.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. of amendment of coin, &c.	May.	b.s.	B.M., Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. of spreaders of seditious bills.	May.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (June) shortening day for abasement of shillings, &c.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. against regrators, forestallers, &c.	July.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (18 July) of rumours of abasing the coin.		b.s	U.L.C. [frag.]
Procl. (30 Oct.) of new coins.			Herb.
Procl. (30 Oct.) of prices of victuals.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Vergilius (Polydorus). Abridgment.	July.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Wilson (T.). Rule of Reason.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Wilson (T.). Vita et obitus duorum fratrum Suffolciensium.		4to.	B.M.

Also without date.

1552.

Book of Common Prayer.	August.		
Douce C.P. d. 1552 (2).		fol.	Bodl.
Book of Common Prayer.	August. C. 25. l. 8.	fol.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer.	August. 486. b. 6.	fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Book of Common Prayer.	August. C. 25. l. 16.	fol.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer.	August. C. 25. l. 7.	fol.	B.M. [impf.], U.L.C. [impf.]
Book of Common Prayer.	August. 468. a. 6.	fol.	B.M. [impf.], Bodl.
Caius (J.). Councel against the sweat.		8vo.	B.M.
Haddon (W.). Exhortatio ad literas.		8vo.	B.M.
Kinge (R.). Funeral sermon.		8vo.	Herb.
Order of the hospital of S. Bartholomew.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Primer and Catechism.		12mo.	Herb.
Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI.	5805. b.	fol.	B.M.

Statutes.	2 & 3 Ed. VI.		506. d. 4	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes.	2 & 3 Ed. VI.		505. g. 14.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes.	2 & 3 Ed. VI.		505. f. 7.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes.	5 & 6 Ed. VI.	April.		fol.	U.L.C.
Statutes.	5 & 6 Ed. VI.	April.		fol.	U.L.C.
Statutes.	5 & 6 Ed. VI.	June.	N.R.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes.	5 & 6 Ed. VI.	June.	506. d. 4.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes.	5 & 6 Ed. VI.	June.	C. 54. f. 5.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes.	5 & 6 Ed. VI.	June.	505. f. 7.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes.	5 & 6 Ed. VI.	June.		fol.	Bodl.
Wilson (T.).	Rule of Reason.			8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1553.

Articles.		June.	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Bible.			4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. [impf.]
	Sometimes with Whitchurch.		Herb.	
Cato.	Precepts. Sayings of Seven Wise Men.		16mo.	B.M.
Cyprian (Saint).	Two sermons.		8vo.	Herb.
Order of the hospital of S. Bartholomew.				Herb.
Peele (J.).	How to keep a perfect reckoning.		fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Procl. (10 July) of Queen Jane.			b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (19 July) of Queen Mary.			b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Statutes.	3 & 4 Ed. VI.	506. d. 4.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes.	3 & 4 Ed. VI.	505. f. 7.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes.	3 & 4 Ed. VI.	C. 54. f. 5.		B.M.
Statutes.	3 & 4 Ed. VI.		fol.	Bodl.
Statutes.	7 Ed. VI.	April. C. 54. f. 5.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes.	7 Ed. VI.	April. 506. d. 4.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Statutes.	7 Ed. VI.	April. 505. f. 7.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Wilson (T.).	Art of Rhetoric.	Jan.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Wilson (T.).	Rule of Reason.	Jan.	4to.	B.M.
[*running-title.*]	The dignitie of scripture.		8vo.	Herb.

1554.

*Manuale, Sarum. Herb.

Grafton's compartment.

1555.

*Manuale, Sarum. 4to. Bodl.

*Breviary, Sarum. 4to. Bodl.

1558.

(?) Gualtheri Alexandreidos. 4to. Herb.

"Lugduni.—excudebat Robertus Grafton."

*Passage of Q. Elizabeth through London.

23 Jan. 4to. B.M. [impf.]

Grafton's mark. "Imprinted by . . . Richard Tottill."

1559.

Gerrard (P.). Invective. 8vo. Herb.

Book of Common Prayer. fol. B.M., Bodl.

With imprint of Jugge and Cawood on label pasted over that of G.—U.L.C.

1566.

Bible. 8vo. Herb.

Without dates, or not known to be dated.

Articles. [? 1547.]	5155. aa. 3.	4to.	B.M.
Articles. [? 1547.]	5155. a. 9.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Articles. [? 1547.]	5155. a. 4.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Articles. [? 1547.]	G. 20,065.	4to.	B.M.
Articles. [? 1547.]	T. 1013.	4to.	B.M.
Book of Precedents [1546].		16mo.	Herb.
Brothyel (M.). Prognostication [1545].		4to.	B.M.
Certain sermons or homilies. [? 1550.]		8vo.	B.M. [impf.]
Du Ploiche. Treatise for Children. [1553.]		4to.	B.M.
Gansarus. Prognostication for 1546.		8vo.	Bodl.
Injunctions. [? 1547.]	31 July.		Bodl., U.L.C.
	See under 1547.		
Instruction for King's proceedings in the Communion. [c. 1547.]		8vo.	Herb.
New Testament. [? 1539.]		8vo.	B.M. [impf.]
	With Whitchurch.		
*New Testament.		4to.	U.L.C. [impf.]
Primer. [? 1543.]		32mo.	B.M. [frag.], U.L.C. [frag.]
Procl. (6 May, 1541) of Gt Bible in churches.		b.s.	B.M.
	With Whitchurch.		
Procl. (22 July, 1541) of feasts of St. Luke, &c.			Herb.
Procl. (24 May, 1547) of tale-tellers of innovations.			
Procl. (29 May, 1547) of debts of Hen. VIII.		b.s.	B.M.
Procl. (18 Sept., 1547) of payment of pensions.			
Procl. (27 Dec., 1547) of talkers of the Sacrament.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (16 Jan., 1548) prohibiting flesh in Lent.			
Procl. (6 Feb., 1548) of innovaters in the church.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (10 April, 1548) calling in testons.		b.s.	Earl of Crawford.

Procl. (24 April, 1548) of butter, cheese, &c.		
Procl. (24 April, 1548) of unlicensed preachers.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (1 June, 1548) of enclosures.	b.s.	U.L.C. [frag.]
Porcl. (23 Sept., 1548) inhibiting preachers.	b.s.	Hazl. II, 191.
Procl. (31 Oct., 1548) of incumbents of colleges.		
Procl. (31 Jan., 1549), prolonging time for testons.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (19 Feb., 1549) of pirates.		
Procl. (1 April, 1549) of purveyors.		
Procl. (6 April, 1549) of light horsemen.		
Procl. (11 April, 1549) for valuation of gold.		
Procl. (17 April, 1549) of dyeing.		
Procl. (29 April, 1549) of tale-tellers.		
Procl. (29 April, 1549) of wools.		
Procl. (22 May, 1549) withdrawing testons.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (14 June, 1549) of pardon of enclosure-rioters.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (2 July, 1549) of prices of victuals.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (8 July, 1549) of tale-tellers.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (11 July, 1549) of punishment of rebels.		
Procl. (16 July, 1549) of martial law.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (22 July, 1549) of constables.		
Procl. (6 Aug., 1549) inhibiting players.		
Procl. (9 Aug., 1549) inhibiting export of wool.		
Procl. (23 Aug., 1549) of export of victuals.		
Procl. (8 Oct., 1549) of the D. of Somerset.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (10 Oct., 1549) of traiterous letters.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (28 Mar., 1550) of perpetual peace.		
Procl. (7 May, 1550) of export of victuals.		
Procl. (17 May, 1550) of sowers of sedition.		
Procl. (3 July, 1550) of export of victuals.		
Procl. (15 July, 1550) against Scottish pirates.		

Procl. (20 July, 1550) of captains.

Procl. (4 Aug., 1550) of the French crown.

Procl. (1 Dec., 1550) abasing the French crown.

Procl. (14 Feb., 1553) prohibiting flesh in Lent. Herb.

Psalter, Lat. and Eng. [? 1540]. 8vo. B.M.

Seymour (E., D. of Somerset). Procl. (31 May, 1547) of marching into Scotland. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.

Scute (C.). Prognostication for 1544. 8vo. B.M. [impf.]

R. Lant for G.

*Tracy (R.). Faith only justifieth. [c. 154–.] 8vo. U.L.C., B.M.

Initial M of Great Bible.

Wilson (T.). Vita et obitus duorum fratrum Suffolciensium [1551]. 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Identical with that under 1551, save for absence of date.

NOTE.—Proclamations for the existence of which no copy is referred to are taken from the octavo edition published in 1550. It is probable that all these were printed at the time of their original promulgation, but this cannot be regarded as certain.

Address.

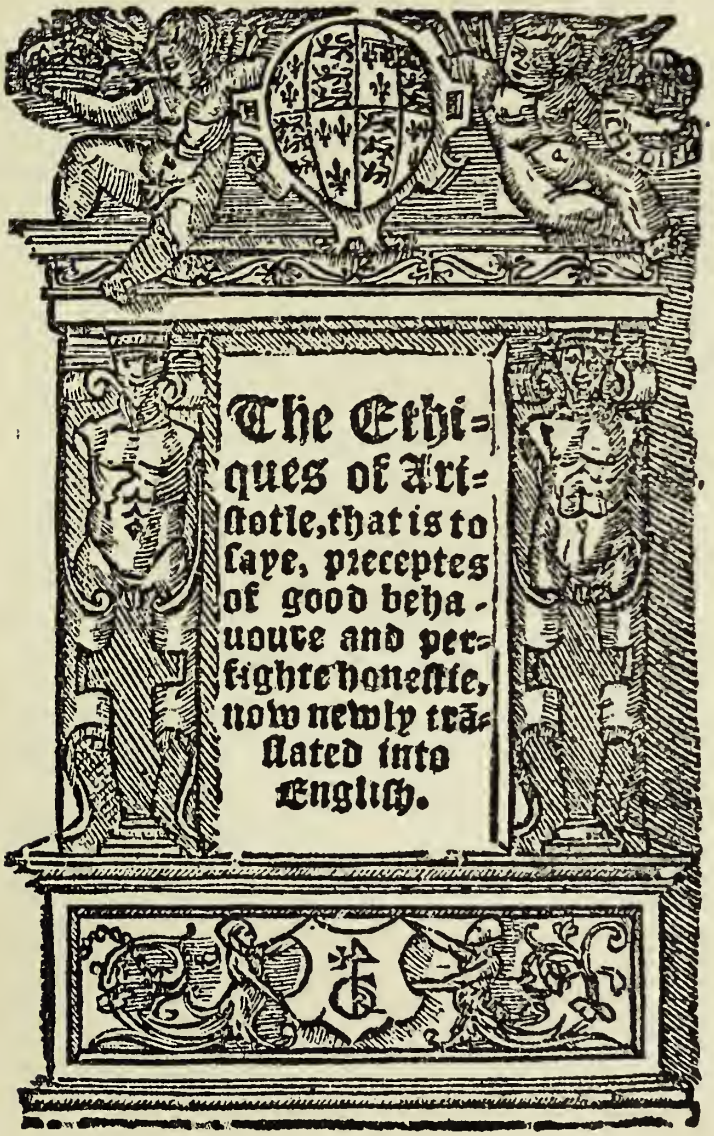
Within the precinct of the late dissolved house of the Grey Friars.

From the *Apophthegmes of Erasmus.* 1542.

From the *Apophthegmes of Erasmus.* 1542.

From *The Ethiques of Aristotle.* 1547.

From *Hardyng's Chronicle.* 1543.

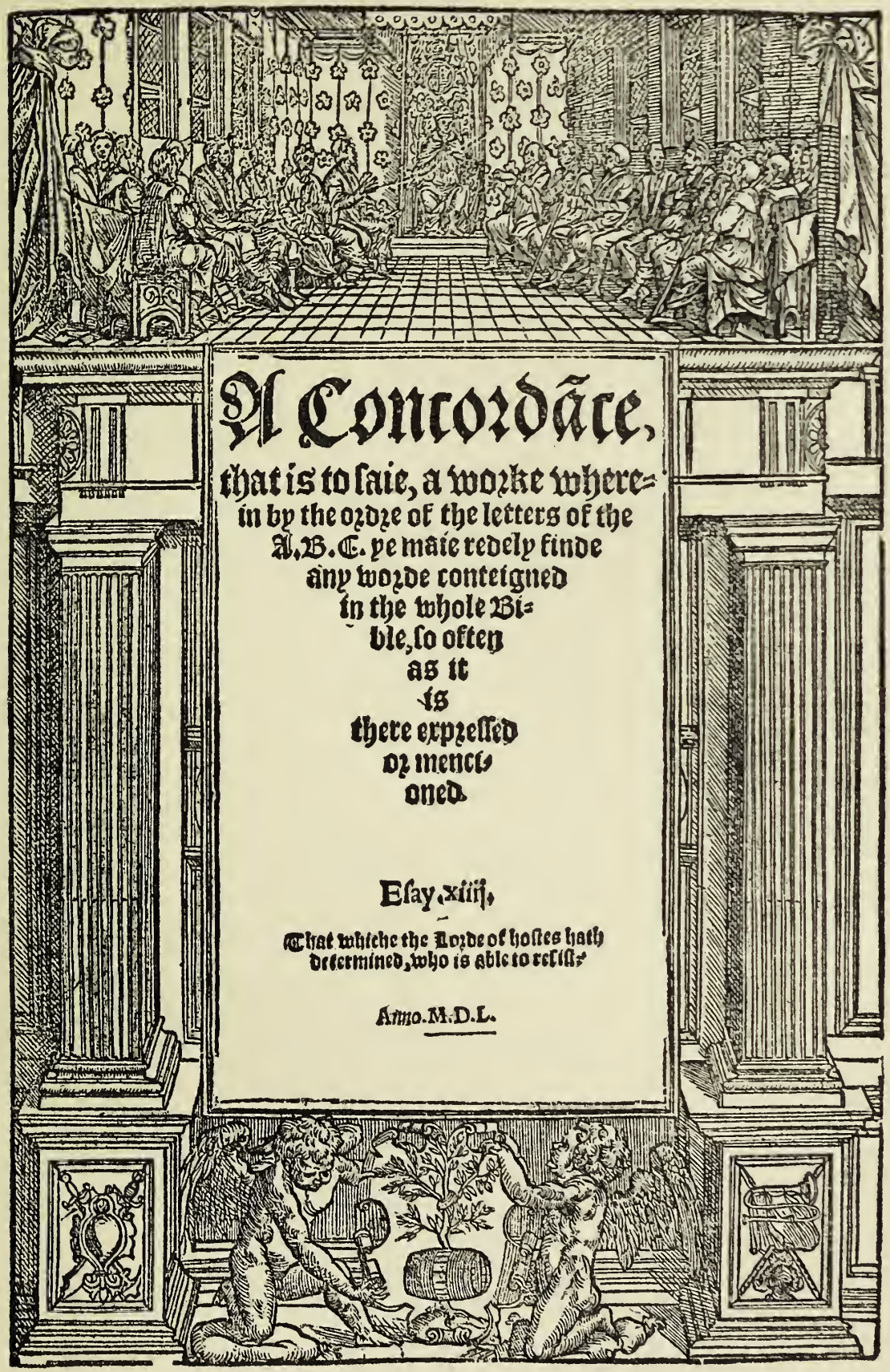

The Ethi=
ques of Ari=
ſtotle, that is to
ſaye, preceptes
of good beha-
uoure and per=
fightehoneſtie,
now newly trā=
ſlated into
Engliſh.

1547

From *Certayne Sermons or Homelies.* 1547.

From *The forme of makyng Archebishoppes, &c.* 1549.

From *The Concordance of 1550.*



A Concordãce,

that is to saie, a worke wherein by the ordre of the letters of the A.B.C. ye maie redely finde any worde conteigned in the whole Bible, so ofteu as it is there expressed or mencioned.

Esay. xliij.

That whiche the Lorde of hostes hath determined, who is able to resist?

Anno. M.D.L.

Size of Original, 210 × 136 mm.

John Mayler.

1539—1545.

A. W. POLLARD.

John Mayler.

1539.

Hilsey (John). Primer in English For John Wayland.	8vo.	B.M.
—— Primer in English and Latin	8vo.	Bodl.
—— Manual of Prayers, or the Primer in English	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1540.

Novum Testamentum Latinum	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1541.[1]

Compendious Treatise of Saint John Chrysostom	8vo.	Hazlitt i., 479.

1542.

Basille (Theo.). [pseud., *i.e.*, Thomas Becon.]		
A pleasaunt new nosegay	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
—— Christmas banquet	8vo.	Bodl.
—— David's Harp	8vo.	U.L.C.

[1] With the exception of the *Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man* all Mayler's books of 1541, 1542 and 1543, appear to have been printed for John Gough.

Basille (Theo.). [*i.e.*, Thomas Becon.] Golden book of Christian matrimony	8vo.	Bodl.
—— New pathway unto prayer	8vo.	Bodl.
—— New policy of warre	8vo.	B.M.
—— Newes out of heaven	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
—— [Another issue]	8vo.	U.L.C.
—— Potation for this holy time of Lent	8vo.	Bodl.
Chrysostom. A Sermon that no man can be hurt but of himself	8vo.	

1543.

Basille (Theo.). [*i.e.*, Thomas Becon.] Invective against Swearing	8vo.	U.L.C
—— New years gift	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
—— Potation for Lent	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
—— Right pathway unto prayer	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
—— True defence of Peace	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Bullinger (Henry). Boke of Christian Matrimony. [Set forth by T. Basil.]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl
Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Treasure for poor men	8vo.	

1544.

Leland (John). Naenia in mortem Henrici Duddelegi	4to.	
Mussemius (Joannes). Prognosticon super anno 1544	8vo.	U.L.C.

1545.

Leland (John). Bononia Gallomastix	4to.	Trin. Coll. Camb.

Without date.

Horae Secundum usum Ecclesie Sarisburisburium de novo impresse. [1541.]	16mo.	B.M.
Joyful new Tidings of the goodly victory. [For J. Gough.]	8vo.	

Evidence of date wanting.

Basille (Theo.). [*i.e.*, Thomas Becon.] Christmas banquet	8vo.	U.L.C. (imp.)
—— News out of heaven	8vo.	U.L.C. (imp.)
Hilsey (John). Manual of Prayers or Primer in English	8vo.	B.M. (imp.)
Necessary doctrine for any Christian Man	8vo.	B.M. (fragment).

Thomas Raynalde.

1540—1555.

A. W. POLLARD.

Thomas Raynalde.

1540.

Roesslin (Eucharius). Birth of Mankind	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1545.

Roesslin (Eucharius). Birth of Mankind	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

1548.

Bale (John). First part of the Acts of English votaries	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Gest (Edmund). Treatise against the privy Mass	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Ramsay (John). Plaister for a Galled Horse	4to.	Heber iv., 2274.
Ratramnus, Monachus Corbiensis. Book of Barthram, priest, of the body and blood of Christ	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Smith (Richard). Of unwritten verities	8vo.	U.L.C., Lambeth.

1549.

Bible. Translated by Thomas Matthew. [With W. Hill.]	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Laet (Jasper). Prognostication for 1550	8vo.	
Ratramnus. Book of Barthram, priest	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Wyat (Sir T.). Seven penitential psalms drawn into English metre. [With J. Harrington.]	8vo.	U.L.C.

1550.

Hall (J.). Certain Chapters of Proverbs and Psalms translated into English metre	8vo.	U.L.C.
Hooper (J.). Funeral Oration	8vo.	
Joye (Geo.). Exposition of Daniel	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Zwingli (U.). Image of both Pastors	8vo.	U.L.C.

1551.

Bible (Matthew's).	fol.	

For T. Petit. Some copies have Raynalde's name.

Couchman (Giles). Exhortation to beware of greater plagues and troubles	8vo.	
Redman (J.). Report of Dr. Redman's answers	8vo.	U.L.C.

For W. Seres.

1552.

Roesslin (Eucharius). Birth of Mankind	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.

1555.

Processionale ad usum Sarum	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

Printed by "T. R."; identification with Raynalde not certain.

Without date.

Bansley (Charles). Satire on the pride and vices of Women	4to.	Heber iv., 3035.

"Collection of Officials" (Exhortations to the sick, etc.) *	8vo.	
Hooper (J.). A Lesson of the Incarnation of Christ.		
Mardeley (J.). Declaration of the power of God's word. Compiled 1548.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Necessary instruction for all covetous rich men *	8vo.	U.L.C., Lambeth.
—— Short recital of certain Holy Doctors *	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C., Lambeth.
New Book of Cookery	12mo.	
Order, which a Prince in battle must observe. [T. Raynalde and W. Hill.] *	8vo.	B.M.
Savonarola. Exposition on the 51st psalm.		
Table of Matters in the Bible	8vo.	
Tenores and form of Indentures, etc.	12mo.	
Tyndal (W.). Obedience of a Christian man. [T. Raynalde and W. Hill.] *	8vo.	U.L.C.

Addresses.

1. In St. Andrew's Parish in the Wardrobe.
2. At the Star in S. Paul's Churchyard. 1549–1552.

* These all appear to have been printed before 1550.

William Middleton.

1541—1547.

A. W. POLLARD.

William Middleton.

1541.

Perkins (J.). Perutilis Tractatus	8vo.	U.L.C.
Whitford (R.). Divers holy instructions and teachings	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

1542.

Great Abridgement of the Statutes to 33 Henry viii.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1543.

Abridgement of Statutes	8vo.	
Diversite de Courtz	8vo.	B.M.
Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity and a Student in the Laws of England	8vo.	
Institutions of the Lawes of England	8vo.	
Parvus Libellus continens formam multarum rerum. (Carta Feodi.)	8vo.	B.M.
Returna Brevium	8vo.	B.M.

1544.

Book of Medicines	8vo.	
Chronicle of Years	8vo.	B.M.

Fitzherbert. Institutions of the Laws of England	8vo.	B.M.
Littleton. Tenures in English	8vo.	Bodl.
Manner of keeping a Court Leet	8vo.	B.M.
Modus tenendi unum hundredum	8vo.	B.M.
Natura Brevium	8vo.	B.M.
Seeing of Urines	8vo.	B.M.
Treasure of poor men.	8vo.	Bodl.

1545.

Littleton. Tenures.	8vo.	B.M.
Parvus Libellus continens formam multarum rerum. (Carta feodi.)	8vo.	
Office of Sheriffs, Bailiffs, etc.	8vo.	B.M.
Returna Brevium	8vo.	

1546.

Cary (Walter). The Hammer for the Stone	16mo.	
—— Properties of Herbs	8vo.	Bodl.
Intrationum liber.	fol.	U.L.C.
Printed for H. Smyth.		
Seneca. Rule of honest living.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Smith (Rich.). Defence of the mass	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.

1547.

Borde (Andrew). Breviary of health	4to.	
Erasmus. Flores	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Fitzherbert. Institutions of the laws of England	8vo.	
Manner of keeping a court Baron and a Leet	8vo.	

Modus tenendi unum hundredum	8vo.	
Seneca. De remediis fortuitorum	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
—— Mirror or glass of manners and wisdom	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
—— The Form and Rule of honest living	8vo.	B.M.
Smith (Rich.). Defence of the sacrifice of the Mass	8vo.	Bodl., Lambeth.

Without date.

Abridgment of Statutes	fol.	
Æsop's Fables	8vo.	Bodl.
Book for a Justice of Peace	8vo.	B.M.
Diversite de Courtz	8vo.	B.M.
Enchiridion militis Christiani	8vo.	
Fitzherbert: Book of Husbandry	8vo.	Bodl.
—— Book of Surveying	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Froissart: Chronicles	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Great Book of Statutes	fol.	
Heywood (J.). The four P.P.	4to.	B.M.
Mean to die well	8vo.	Trin. Coll. Camb.
Moulton (T.). Mirror or Glass of Health	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Natura brevium	8vo.	B.M.
Newcomen (E.). Defence of the things done in the Low Country	8vo.	
Old Tenures	16mo.	
Ordinance of Henry vi for the Exchequer	8vo.	B.M.
Ordinance of Henry viii for the Exchequer	8vo.	Shrewsbury School.
Praise of all women	4to.	
Ravennas (Petrus): Art of Memory, or Phœnix, translated by R. Copland	8vo.	U.L.C.
Taverner (R.). Garden of Wisdom	8vo.	Bodl.
Tyndale (W.). Obedience of a Christian man	8vo.	

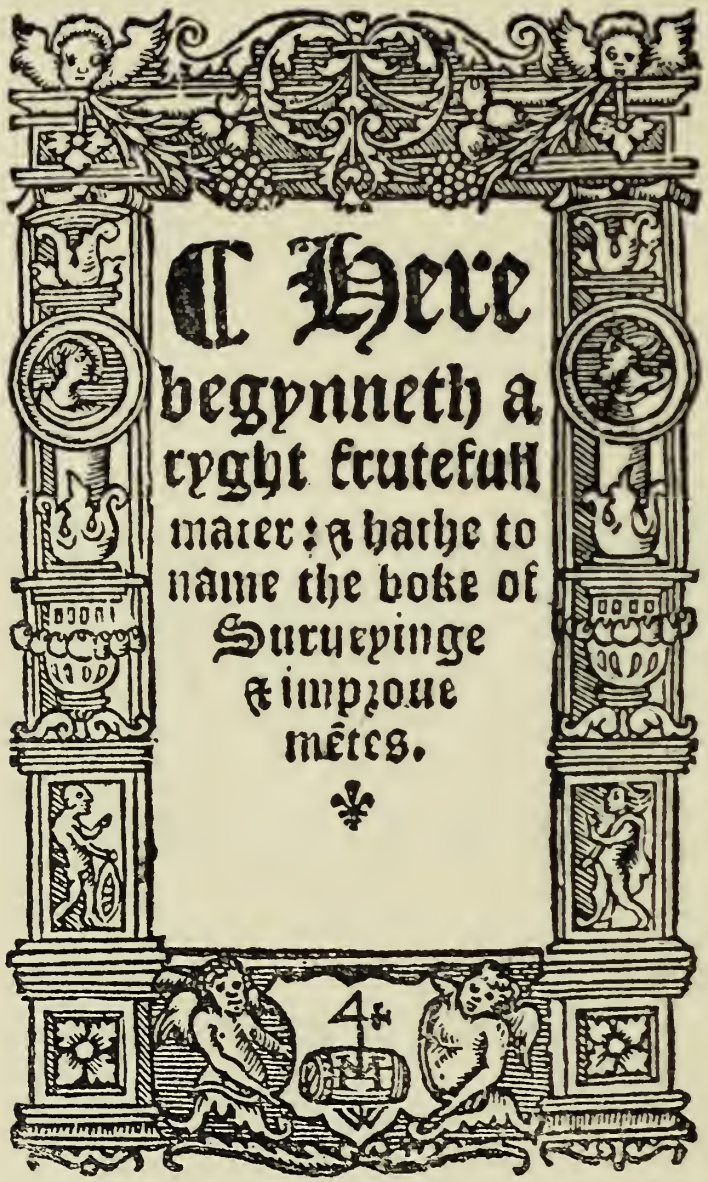
Statutes :—	1–15	Henry viii.	fol.	B.M.
	21	,,	fol.	B.M.
	24–25	,, abridged	8vo.	U.L.C.
	33	,, abridged	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Year-books :—	6	Henry vi.	fol.	B.M.
	7	,,	fol.	B.M.
	12	,,	fol.	
	14	,,	fol.	B.M.
	19	,,	fol.	
	1	Edward iv.	fol.	B.M.
	2	,,	fol.	B.M.
	3	,,	fol.	B.M.
	4	,,	fol.	B.M.
	8	,,	fol.	B.M.
	22	,,	fol.	B.M.
	18	Henry viii.	fol.	B.M.
	26	,,	fol.	B.M.
	27	,,	fol.	B.M.

With Middleton's Device.

1548.

Littleton.	Tenures	8vo.	U.L.C.

Device only ; no name.



From the *Book of Surveying*. *n.d.*

From *The Great Abridgement.* 1542.

From the *Liber Intrationum*. 1546.

Richard Kele.

1542—1552.

A. W. POLLARD.

Richard Kele.

1542.

Primer in English

1545.

Rates of the Custom House 8vo. Bodl.

1546.

Modus tenendi unum Hundredum. 8vo. Bodl.

Parvus libellus continens formam multarum rerum 8vo. Bodl.

1547.

Christian Instruction for children.

1548.

A faithful and true prognostication. Translated by Miles Coverdale 8vo. Bodl.

1549.

A faithful and true prognostication 8vo.

1550.

Flores aliquot sententiarum. [W. Copland for R. Kele.]	12mo.	
Zwingli (Ulrich). The image of both pastors [With W. Seres.]	8vo.	Bodl.

1551.

A godly and wholesome preservative against desperation. [W. Copland for R. Kele.]	12mo.	

1552.

? Office of Sheriffs. (Title wanting.)	8vo.	U.L.C.
Taverner (Richard). Proverbs or Adagies	8vo.	U.L.C., Trin. Coll. Camb.
The book of the properties of herbs. [W. Copland for R. Kele.]	8vo.	

Without date.

Admonition of a certain true pastor or prophet sent to the Germans	8vo.	
Castle of Love. [R. Wyer for R. Kele.]	8vo.	B.M.
Chaucer (Geoff.). Works. [T. Petit for Kele and others.]	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Christmas Carols *	8vo.	Christ Church.
Christian Exhortation unto customable swearers [N. Hyll for R. Kele.]	8vo.	
Fitzherbert. Book of surveying. [W. Copland for R. Kele.]	8vo.	B.M.

* Printed at the Long Shop.

Moulton (Thos.). Mirror of Health *	8vo.	B.M.
Primer in English *	16mo.	U.L.C.
Proclamation of the high Emperor Jesus Christ	8vo.	
Ridley (L.). An exposition upon the Epistle of Jude. [W. Copland for R. Kele.]	8vo.	U.L.C.
Skelton (John). Phyllyp Sparowe *	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
—— Colin Clout *	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
—— Why come ye not to Court *	8vo.	B.M.
Taverner (Richd.). Garden of wisdom. [W. Copland for R. Kele.]	8vo.	B.M.
Treasure of poor men	8vo.	

Addresses.

Up to 1546. At the Long Shop in the Poultry under St. Mildred's Church.

1547–1552. At the Eagle in Lombard Street.

* Printed at the Long Shop.

Richard Lant.

1542—1563.

A. W. POLLARD.

Richard Lant.

1542—1563.

1542.

Heavy News of an horrible earthquake in the city of Scarbaria 8vo.

1544.

Scute (Cornelius). Prognostication for 1544 8vo. B.M.
For R. Grafton.

1545.

Proper new book of cookery. 8vo. Hunterian Mus. Glasg.
With R. Bankes.

1546.

Principia sive maxima legum Angliae 8vo. Bodl.
—— [Another edition.] 4to.
[Storm at Mechlin. Translated by R. Olyver.] Ashburn. Sale, ii. 2549.
For Thomas Purfoot.

1547.

Skelton (John). Little works 8vo. Bodl.
For H. Tab.
A good book of medicines, called the treasure of poor men 8vo.

1559.

Elderton (W.). The pangs of love. [A ballad.]		Heber Sale, iv. 384.

Without date.

(i.) *In the Old Bailey. St. Sepulchre's Parish.*

The A. B. C. with the Paternoster, etc.	8vo.	
Compendious treatise of Slander	8vo.	Lambeth.
Seyton (A.) and Tolwyn (W.). Declaration at Paul's Cross. [1541.]	8vo.	Lambeth.
Skelton (John). Certain books. (Speak Parrot, etc.) For H. Tab.	8vo.	B.M.

(ii.) *Aldersgate Street.* –1553.

Western Will to Camell	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Steven Steple to mast. Camell	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Davy Dicars dreame	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Replication to Camells objection	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Surrejoindre unto Camells rejoindre	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Supplication unto Mast. Camell	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Forrest (W.). Ballad of the Marigold [1553.]	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries

(iii.) *Paternoster Row.* 1553–1558.

Daniel: interpretation of dreams	8vo.	
Exclamation upon the erroneous and fantastical spirit of heresy. [A ballad.]		Society of Antiquaries
Stopes (L.). An Ave Maria in commendation of our most virtuous Queen. [1555.]	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries

(iv.) *In Smithfield, in the Parish of St. Bartholomew's Hospital.* 1558–1563.

Epitaph upon the Death of Queen Mary		Society of Antiquaries

Entries in Stationers' Registers.

1558–1559.

Godly Hymns used in the Church.
Who are so merry as they of low estate.
The proverb is true that wedding is destiny.
The Robbery at Gad's Hill.
Hold the anchor fast.
Be merry good Jone.
The pangs of love. (*See above.*)

The above licensed to W. Riddell to be printed by Lant.

1560–1561.

Ballad of the 15th chapter of Saint Paul.
Barker (John). Ballad declaring how neighbourhood, love and true dealing is gone.

Both the above licensed May 11, 1561.

1561–1562.

A prayer of Lady England.

1562–1563.

An example to follow wherein we may all see a sinner cry calling to God for his mercy.

Reginald Wolfe.

1542–[1556.]

A. W. POLLARD.

Reginald Wolfe.

1542.

Leland (John). Naeniae in Mortem Thomae Viati	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1543.

Joannis Chrysostomi Homiliae duae	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Leland (John). Genethliacon Edwardi Principis Cambriae	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Record (Robert) Ground of Arts	8vo.	B.M.

1544.

Seymour (Edward), Duke of Somerset. The late expedition in Scotland	8vo.	B.M.

1545.

Ioannis Chrysostomi de Prouidentia Dei ac de Fato orationes sex	8vo.	B.M.
Leland (John). Cygnea cantio	4to.	B.M., Bodl.

1546.

Leland (John). Laudatio Pacis	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1547.

Record (Robert). The Urinal of Physic	8vo.	U.L.C.
Smith (Richard). Godly retractation	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C., Lambeth.
——Plain declaration upon his retractation	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.

1548.

Record (Robert). The Urinal of Physick	8vo.	B.M.
Seymour (Edward), Duke of Somerset. Epistola exhortatoria ad pacem	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Short introduction of Grammar	4to.	Lambeth.
Veron (John). Of the five abominable blasphemies contained in the Mass	8vo.	

1549.

Lilius (Guil.). Introduction of Grammar	4to.	Bodl.
New Testament	8vo.	B.M.
Poynet (John). Defence for Marriage of Priests	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Record (Robert). The Ground of Arts	8vo.	

1550.

Articles to be inquired of in the visitation of the diocese of London	4to.	B.M.
Corvinus (Ant.). A Postill or collection of most godly doctrine upon every gospel	4to.	B.M.
Cranmer (Thos.). Defence of the sacrament	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Cranmer (Thos.). [Another edition.]	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
New Testament. (Coverdale.) [June.]	8vo.	B.M.
Ridley (Nich.), Bishop of London. Injunctions	4to.	B.M.

1551.

Cheke (Sir John). De obitu Martini Buceri	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Cranmer (Thos.). Answer unto a crafty cavillation	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Record (Robert). Pathway to knowledge	4to.	B.M. U.L.C., Trin. Coll., Camb.

1552.

Cranmer (Thos.). Answer unto a crafty cavillation	fol.	
Estienne (R.). Dictionariolum puerorum	4to.	U.L.C.

1553.

Aeneidos liber secundus graece redditus per Georgium Ethrigeum	8vo.	
Articuli de quibus in synodo Londinensi anno 1552 convenerat	8vo.	Bodl.
Cole (Thos.). A godly and fruitful sermon	8vo.	
Cranmer (Thos.). Defensio doctrinae de sacramento eucharistiae	8vo.	Bodl.
Pierce the Ploughman's crede	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Poynet (John). Catechismus brevis [3 editions].	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Setonus (Joannes). Panegyrici in Victoriam Mariæ Reginæ	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

1555.

Haddon (Gualt.). Oratio Jesu Christi cum ascendisset montem, etc.	8vo.	

1556.

Dacquetus (Petrus). Almanach novum et perpetuum	8vo.	Bodl.
Record (Robert). Castle of Knowledge	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Without date.

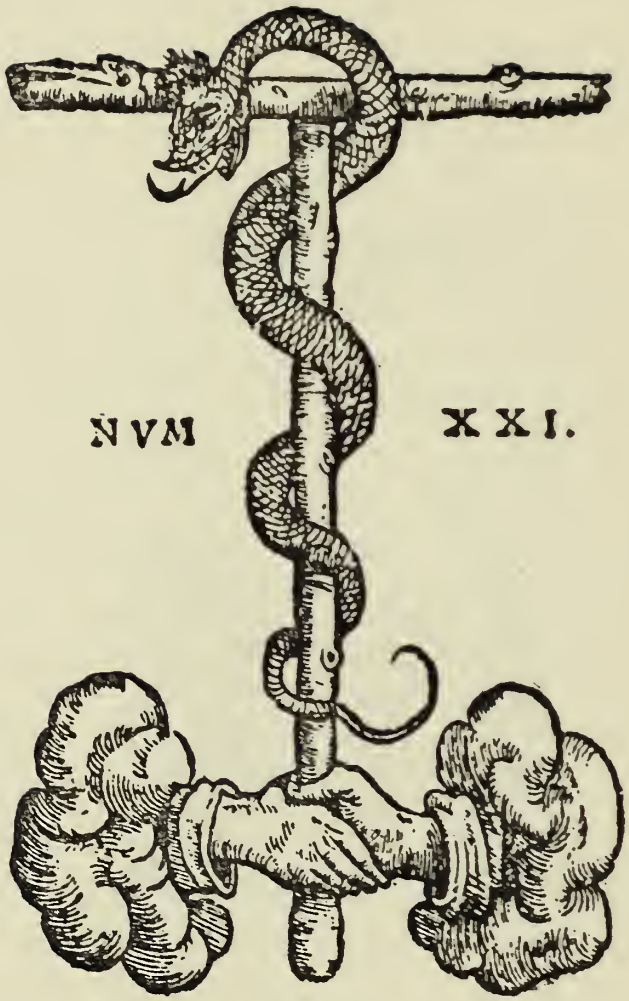
Leland (John). Cygnea cantio	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Martyr (Peter). De Sacramento Eucharistiae	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Record (Robert). The Ground of Arts	8vo.	Bodl.
—— Pathway to knowledge	4to.	Bodl.

[*Reginald Wolfe continued to print till 1573.*]

CHARI TAS.

From Leland's *Genethliacon.* 1543.

From the *New Testament.* 1549.



From Cranmer's *Defence of the true and Catholike Doctrine of the Sacrament.* 1550.

HAND-LISTS

OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,

1501—1556.

—

IV.

[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS OF ENGLISH PRINTERS, 1501—1556.

PART IV.

H. PEPWELL
R. REDMAN
R. WYER
T. PETYT
E. WHITCHURCH
J. CAWOOD

N. HYLL
J. DAY
R. JUGGE
W. POWELL
W. COPLAND
R. TOTTELL

AND OTHERS.

BY

E. G. DUFF, H. R. PLOMER, A. W. POLLARD.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
SEPTEMBER, 1913.

Henry Pepwell.

1518—1539.

E. G. DUFF.

From *The City of Ladies.* 1521.

Henry Pepwell.

1518—1539.

1518.

Neville. The Castle of Pleasure		4to.	B.M.

1519.

Stanbridge. Accidence		4to.	[Priv. Lib. frag.]

1520.

Christiani Hominis Institutum		4to.	Bodl. [frag.]

1521.

The City of Ladies	26 Oct.	4to.	B.M.
Dietary of Ghostly Health	15 Nov.	4to.	B.M.
R. de St. Victor, Benjamin	16 Nov.	4to.	B.M., Trin. C.C., Univ. Lib., Louvain.

1523.

Whittinton. De octo partibus orationis	13 Feb.	4to.	B.M. [frag.]

1531.

Eckius, Enchiridion [pr. by M. Hillenius]	July	8vo.	Westminster Abbey.

1539.

Lily.	De generibus nominum	[? Antwerp]	8vo.	Pepysian.
Lily.	De constructione	[? Antwerp]	8vo.	Pepysian.

S. A.

Exoneratorium Curatorum		4to.	B.M.
Modus tenendi curiam Baronum		4to.	J.R.L.

Address.

The Trinity, St. Paul's Churchyard.

From *Exoneratorium Curatorum.* S.A.

From *The City of Ladies.* 1521.

Robert Redman.

1525—1540.

John Redman.

BEFORE 1540.

E. G. DUFF.

(?) From *Modus tenendi unum hundredum.* "1527."

Previous to his removal to Pynson's printing office in the Strand in 1530, Redman made use of three woodcuts, taken from Horae Series, as devices. I.—St. George and the Dragon. II.—A diagram of the Trinity. III.—The infant Christ seated. After 1530 he used three of Pynson's devices.

Redman calculated his years from March 25th.

Robert Redman.

1525—1540.

St. Clement's Parish.

"1523."

Fitzherbert.	Diversité de Courtz	n.d.	16mo.	B.M., U.L.C.

*** The correct date of this book is probably 1532.

1525.

Magna Carta	May	8vo.	Bodl.
Natura Brevium	16 Oct.	16mo.	
Articuli ad narrationes	4. Nov.	16mo.	

1527.

Justices of peace	n.d.	16mo.	Bodl. [col.]
Modus observandi cur. cum leta		16mo.	
Modus tenendi unum hundredum	18 April	16mo.	Bodl. [col.]

*** Wrongly dated ; colophon "St Dunstan's parish."

Le bregement de estatutes al XVIII. Hen. VII.	3 Jan.	8vo.	Bibl. Nat.
Carta Feodi	15 March	16mo.	Bodl. [col.]

1528.

Whole abridgment of Statutes		8vo.	B.M.
Littleton's Tenures	6 April	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]

Harington. Commendations of Matrimony	24 July	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]	
Perkins Perutilis tractatus	24 Oct.	8vo.		Dunn.
Natura Brevium	16 Dec.	16mo.		
Articuli ad narrationes	18 Dec.	8vo.	Bodl.	
Diversite de courtz	5 Jan.	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]	
Old Tenures	20 Jan.	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]	

St. Dunstan's Parish.

1529.

Natura Brevium	23 March	16mo.	B.M., J.R.L.	

1530.

Carto feodi simplicis	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.	
Modus observandi curiam cum leta	n.d.	8vo.	U.L.C.	

1531.

Fruit of Redemption	n.d.	8vo.	J.R.L.	
Luciani Dialogi	n.d.	8vo.	U.L.C.	
Pomander of Prayer	n.d.	8vo.	J.R.L.	
St. Germain. Dialogue Doctor & Student	1 June	8vo.		Heber VIII.
Second dialogue	1 June	8vo.	Bodl.	
Whitford. Work for householders	19 Aug.	8vo.	U.L.C.	
Lidgate. Life of our lady	1 Nov.	4to.	B.M.	

1532.

Cox. Art of rhetoric	n.d.	8vo.	Bodl.	
Edguardus de indiciis		8vo.	B.M.	
Natura Brevium [English]	n.d.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]	Dunn.

Old Tenures	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Graduale Sarum	26 June	fol.	Bodl.

*** Printed by Prevost for Regnault and Redman.

St. Germain. Dialogue	1 July	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Second dialogue	1 July	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Perkins. Perutilis tractatus	Oct.	8vo.	Bodl.
Returna Brevium	18 Feb.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Whitford. Pipe or tun of perfection	23 Mar.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1533.

Diversite de Courtz	n.d.	8vo.	Bodl.
Modus tenendi curiam Baronis	n.d.	8vo.	Bodl., J.R.L.
Parvus libellus et carta feodi	n.d.	8vo.	Bodl.
Whitford. Pipe or tun of perfection		4to.	Herb.

1534.

Lyndewode. Constitutions provincialles	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Magna Carta [English]	n.d.	8vo.	B.M.
Proclamation of Jesus Christ		8vo.	Bodl.
Fewterer. Mirror of Christ's passion	12 Dec.	fol.	Bodl.

1535.

Natura Brevium		8vo.	B.M.

1536.

Confession of faith of the Germans	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Sum of Christianity		8vo.	Herb.

1537.

Returna Brevium	31 Aug.	8vo.	B.M.
Whitford. Work for householders	8 Nov.	8vo.	B.M.

1538.

Carta feodi	n.d.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]	
Modus tenendi hundredum	n.d.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]	
New Testament. Eng.-Latin	n.d.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.	
Office des justyces de peas	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.	
Parvus libellus et carta feodi	n.d.	8vo.	Bodl.	
Primer Sarum	n.d.	4to.	U.L.C.	
Justices of the peace	29 Dec.	8vo.	Bodl.	

1539.

Articuli ad narrationes	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.	
Littleton's Tenures [French]	n.d.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]	Dunn.
Magna Carta	n.d.	12mo.	Bodl.	
Modus tenendi unum hundredum	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.	
Paternoster, Ave, Creed, Commandments		8vo.	B.M.	
Savonarola. Exposition on Psalm LI.		4to.	Bodl.	
Treasure of poor men	24 Jan.	8vo.	B.M.	

1540.

Lidgate. Assembly of Gods		8vo.		Haz., H. 358.
Natura Brevium [English]	n.d.	8vo.	B.M.	
Proverbs of Salamon	n.d.	8vo.	St. Paul's Cath.	
Ridley. Commentary upon Ephesians	n.d.	8vo.	U.L.C., B.M.	
Commentary upon Ephesians	n.d.	8vo.	U.L.C.	
Bible	April	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.	
Treasure of poor men.	31 May	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]	
Standish. Little treatise against Barnes	5 Oct.	8vo.	U.L.C.	

1541.

Returna Brevium	6 May	8vo.	Bodl.

*** As Redman died in October, 1540, this book is either mis-dated or printed by his widow.

Undated Books.

Bocchus. Book of Medicines	4to.	
Bushe. Medicines for the Pestilence	8vo.	J.R.L.
Cary. Properties of herbs	8vo.	B.M.
Properties of herbs	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Cicero. Paradoxa		
Printed by J. Redman.		
Confession of faith of the Germans	8vo.	B.M.
Confession of faith of the Germans	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Cox. Art of rhetoric	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Devout prayers in English [1531]	8vo.	J.R.L.
Dionysius. The life of priests	8vo.	Bodl.
Divers fruitful gatherings of Scripture	8vo.	U.L.C.
Division of the Temporalty and Spiritualty	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Epistle of Hieremie by J. Redman	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Epistles and Gospels	4to.	Bodl.
Erasmus. Sermon of the child Jesu	8vo.	B.M. (imp.) Bright sale.
Declamation in praise of Physic	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Exposition of the Creed	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Exposition of the Creed	8vo.	Bodl.
Epistle in praise of matrimony	8vo.	B.M., York Minster.
Following of Christ	8vo.	U.L.C., Stonyhurst.
Kalendar of Shepherds	fol.	
Lantern of light	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Lidgate Assembly of Gods	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Life of St. Margaret	4to.	Corser sale.
Miraculous work done at Court of Street		
Moulton. Glass of Health	8vo.	B.M.
Petrus. De vita S. Nicolai comedia	8vo.	Lambeth.
Prayers of the holy fathers, etc. [6 parts]	8vo.	Lambeth.
Primer in English and in Latin	4to.	Lambeth.
Proclamation of Jesus Christ	8vo.	A. H. Huth.

Ridley. Commentary on Ephesians	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Savonarola. Exposition on psalm LI.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Seeing of Urines	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Sum of holy scripture	8vo.	U.L.C.
Volusenus in Somnium Scipionis	8vo.	Bodl.
Work of preparation unto Communion	8vo.	Heber, V. 4377.
Whitford. Daily Exercise	8vo.	Heber, V. 4377.
Whitford. Work for householders	8vo.	U.L.C.

Law Books, Undated.

Abridgment of Statutes	XXI Hen. VIII	8vo.	U.L.C.
	XXII Hen. VIII	8vo.	U.L.C.
	XXIII Hen. VIII	8vo.	Lambeth.
	XXIV, XXV Hen. VIII	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
	[variant]	8vo.	U.L.C.
	XXVI Hen. VIII	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
	XXVI [variant]	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
	XXVII, XXVIII Hen. VIII	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
	[variant]	8vo.	U.L.C.
Abridgment to An XXX Henry VIII		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Britton		8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Copy of the Ordynaunce		8vo.	Bodl.
Copy of the Ordinaunce		8vo.	Bodl.
Copy of the Ordinaūce		8vo.	U.L.C.
Court Baron		8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Justice of peace		8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Justice of peace		8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Littleton's Tenures [French]		fol.	B.M.
Littleton's Tenures newly imprinted		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

Modus tenendi unum Hundredum	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Modus ten. Cur. Baron, et Returna Brevium	8vo.	Bodl.
Natura Brevium	fol.	B.M.
New additions. First part [1531]	8vo.	Bodl.
Novae narrationes	fol.	
Office of Sheriffs	8vo.	
Returna Brevium	8vo.	Bodl.

Address.

The George, St. Clement's Parish, 1525–1529.
The George, Fleet Street, St. Dunstan's Parish, 1530–40.

Widow of Robert Redman.

[Elizabeth Pickering.]

1540.

Standish. Treatise against Barnes	8vo.	Bodl.

S. A.

Abridgment of Statutes, XXIII Henry VIII	8vo.	U.L.C.
XXXI Henry VIII	8vo.	U.L.C.
XXXII Henry VIII	8vo.	U.L.C.
Magna Carta [English]	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Manner of keeping a Court Baron	8vo.	Haz., I. 103.
Moulton. Mirror of Health	8vo.	U.L.C.
Office of Sheriffs	8vo.	B.M.
Seeing of Urines	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

Address.

The George, Fleet Street, St. Dunstan's Parish.

John Redman.

Southwark, before 1540.

Cicero. Paradoxa	for R. Redman.		T. Rawlinson sale.
Rhodes. Book of Nurture		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

London, s. a.

Almanach		8vo.	U.L.C.
Burning of Barnes [1540]	for R. Bankes	b.s.	Shrewsbury School.
Epistle of Hieremie	for R. Redman	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Epistles and Gospels		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Kempis. Imitatio Christi		8vo.	Bibl. Harl.
Pantolabus. Genealogy of Heresy [1539]		8vo.	
Prognostication [fragment]		4to.	Emmanuel C.C.
Treatise of a seditious person		b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
Whittinton. De heteroclitis nominibus		4to.	J.R.L.

Address.

Our Lady of Pity, Paternoster Row.

Robert Wyer.

1529 ?—1560 ?.

H. R. PLOMER.

Robert Wyer.

1529?—1560?.

1531.

St. Bernard. The Golden Pistle	8vo.	B.M.

1532.

Gararde. Interpretation of the Mass	8vo.	B.M.
Larke (J.). Book of Wisdom	12mo.	Herbert.

1535.

Marshall (W.). The Defence of Peace	Fol.	B.M. Lambeth.

Undated Books.

"Norwich" colophon (*i.e.* before 1536).

Bustarde (A.). Sessions of Parliament	4to.	Dibdin.
Haemmerlein, Thomas a Kempis. Following of Christ [c. 1535]	8vo.	Private Library.
Complaint of a dolorous lover [c. 1536]	4to.	Huth.
Ptolemy (C.). Compost of Ptholomæus [c. 1532]	8vo.	B.M.
Diurnal. [c. 1532]	8vo.	B.M.
Erasmus. Exhortation	8vo.	B.M.

Jordan's Meditations	8vo.	Herbert.
Notable Chapters	8vo.	Herbert.
Ordinances of Charles V. [c. 1532]	8vo.	Bodl.
St. Germain. A dialogue in English	8vo.	B.M.
[Another edition]	8vo.	
Sylvester (B.). Cure and Governance of a Household	8vo.	Herbert.
Year Book. 9 Hen. IV.	Fol.	

"Suffolk" colophon (*i.e.* after 1536).

Aristotle. Nature of the Days of the week	8vo.	B.M.
[Another edition]	8vo.	Private Library.
Assize of Bread. [2 editions]	8vo.	B.M.
Book of Demands	8vo.	Private Library.
Book of the fair Gentilwoman	8vo.	Lambeth.
Book of knowledge	8vo.	B.M.
Borde (A.). Book for to learn a man to be wise	8vo.	B.M.
Benese (R.). Measuring of Land	8vo.	B.M.
Mappa Mundi	8vo.	B.M.
Pisan (C. de). One Hundred Histories of Troy	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication of Erra Pater	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication of two Shepherds	8vo.	Dibdin.
Ptolemy (C.). Compost of Ptolomeus	8vo.	B.M.
Vigo (J. de). Little Practice	8vo.	B.M.

Miscellaneous.

Antidotharius [3 editions]	8vo.	B.M.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova. Defence of Age	8vo.	B.M., Herbert.
Ars Moriendi	12mo.	Private Library.
Assize of Bread	4to.	B.M.
Beaulte of Women	8vo.	Dibdin.
Bacon (R.). Book of Waters	8vo.	B.M.

Becon (T.). Antithesis	8vo.	Herbert.
Shield of Salvation	8vo.	Herbert.
Boccus and Sydrac	8vo.	B.M.
Book of Purgatory	4to.	Herbert.
Book of the xxiiij Stones	8vo.	B.M.
Printed for him, possibly by Berthelet.		
Borde (Andrew). Dietary of Health	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Bourchier (J.) Lord Berners. Castle of Love [c. 1542] for R. Kele	8vo.	B.M.
Chronicle of the Kings of England	8vo.	Lambeth.
Declaration of the Christian Faith	8vo.	B.M.
Seven dialogues	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Difference of Astronomy	8vo.	B.M.
Diurnal	8vo.	Private Library.
Dreams of Daniel	8vo.	Dibdin.
Erasmus (D.). Epistle on the Sacrament	8vo.	B.M.
Governance of good health	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
A Sermon	8vo.	
Estate of the Commonalty	8vo.	Private Library.
Examples how mortal sin	8vo.	Bodl.
Foundement of contemplation	8vo.	Herbert.
Four tokens	8vo.	B.M.
Godfridus. Book of Astronomy	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Goodale (J.). A Civil Nosegay [c. 1550]	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.
Liberties of the Clergy	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.
Goodwyn (C.). Maiden's dream [c. 1542]	4to.	Dibdin.
Guido de Cauliaco. Questionary of Surgeons [c. 1543] for Henry Dabbe and R. Banckes	4to.	B.M., T.C.C.
Heywood (J.). Play of the weather	4to.	Dibdin.
Hilton (W.). The Medled Life [c. 1531]	8vo.	Bodl.
Hogarde (M.). Treatise in three parts	4to.	B.M.
A new treatise in manner of a dialogue [c. 1550]	4to.	B.M.

Horae [c. 1535]	12mo.	Herbert
Hunnis (W.). Abridgement of the Psalms	8vo.	Herbert.
Judgement of Urines	8vo.	B.M.
Lamant mal traicte de samye [after 1542]	8vo.	Private Library.
Larke (J.). Book of Noblenes	8vo.	U.L.C.
Letter from the Holy Ghost for R. Banckes	8vo.	C.C.C., Ox.
Littleton's Tenures	24mo.	Herbert.
Macer (Æ.) Herball. (2 editions)	8vo.	B.M.
Maiden's Cross Rewe	4to.	Dibdin.
Magna Charta [c. 1530]		
Moulton (T.). Glass of Health (3 editions)	8vo.	B.M.
New Idol and Old Devil	8vo.	Dibdin.
Ordinal or Statute concerning Artificers [c. 1542]	8vo.	B.M.
Order or train of war (for I. Gough)	8vo.	Herbert.
Our lady's Chamber for Parlour	12mo.	Herbert.
Pantolabus (P.). Genealogy of Heresy	s. sheet	Herbert.
Perfit Prognostication [c. 1556]	4to.	B.M.
Plutarch. Practica	8vo.	B.M.
Proclus. Description of the World	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication of Erra Pater	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication (Laet) [c. 1530]	12mo.	B.M.
School House of Women	8vo.	Herbert.
Seeing of Urines	8vo.	B.M.
Stanbridge (J.), Vocabula	4to.	Bodl.
Ten Places of Scripture	8vo.	Herbert.
Three Practices	16mo.	Hazlitt.
Treatise answering the Book of Berdes	4to.	B.M.
Treatise of Good Works	8vo.	St. John's, Oxford.
Vaughan (R.). Dialogue . . . for women [c. 1542]	4to.	Dibdin.
Vigo (J. de). Little Practice	8vo.	B.M.

Books Printed for Sale at the Sign of St. John the Evangelist, at Charing Cross.

Printer.

Andrewe (Laurence).	Debate and Strife between Summer and Winter.	n.d.	4to.
Fawkes (Richard).	De Cursione Lunae.	n.d.	8vo.
Pynson (Richard).	Solomon and Marcolphus	n.d.	4to.

Address.

At the sign of St. John the Evangelist, beside Charing Cross.

From St. Bernard's *Golden Pistle.* 1531.

From the *Compost of Ptolemy.* n.d.

From St. Bernard's *Golden Pistle.* 1531.

From the *Ordinal or Statutes.* n.d.

Thomas Petyt.

1536—1554.

E. G. DUFF.

Thomas Petyt.

1536—1554.

1536.

Rutter of the Sea		8vo.	

1537.

Cura Clericalis		8vo.	Bodl.

1538.

Paternoster, Creed, etc.		8vo.	

1539.

New Testament	for T. Berthelet	4to.	St. Paul's Cath.
New Testament		8vo.	J.R.L.
Treasure of poor men		8vo.	B.M.

1540.

Treasure of poor men		8vo.	Bodl.
Bible	with R. Redman for T. Berthelet	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.

1541.

Cary. Properties of Herbs		8vo.	Bodl.
Horae ad usum Sarum		32mo.	St. Mary's Oscott.
Justices of peace		8vo.	B.M., Bodl. U.L.C.
Primer		8vo.	Bodl., Stonyhurst.
School-house of Women		8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Treasure of poor men		8vo.	Haz., I, 426.

1542.

Abridgement of the Statutes		8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Cura clericalis		8vo.	U.L.C.
Magna Charta		8vo.	Bodl.
Primer		8vo.	Bodl.

1543.

Chronicle of years		8vo.	B.M.
Natura Brevium		8vo.	
Office of Sheriffs		8vo.	Bodl.
Primer		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1544.

Exhortation unto Prayer	12 Oct.	8vo.	Record Office, B.M.
Natura Brevium		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Primer		8vo.	B.M., Queen's C., Oxf.
Primer		16mo.	B.M.

1545.

Primer		16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]

1546.

Litany with suffrages		8vo.	

1547.

Smyth. Treatise of truths		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1548.

New Testament		4to	

1550.

Rates of the Custom house	by N. Hyll	8vo.	

1551.

Bible	pr. by N. Hyll	fol.	St. Paul's Cath.

1552.

Treasure of poor men		8vo.	
Magna Charta		8vo.	Dodd sale.

1554.

Four sons of Aymon	pr. by W. Copland	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Primer		8vo.	Bodl.

Undated.

A.B.C. in Latin and English		8vo.	Emman. Coll., Camb.
Bernard. Compendious treatise		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Chaucer		fol.	B.M.
Elyot. Doctrine of Princes		8vo.	
Epistles and Gospels	by R. Bankes	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Littleton. Tenures in English		8vo.	B.M.
Longlond. Sermon [1538]		4to.	Lambeth.
Moulton. Mirror of Health		8vo.	Bodl.
Natura Brevium		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Patent for payment to Exeter Cathedral [1538]		b.s.	Exeter Cath.
Preparation to the cross		16mo.	Garrick sale.
Primer		4to.	U.L.C.
Rhodes. Book of Nurture		4to.	Bodl.
Savonarola. Exposition on Miserere		4to.	St. Paul's Cath.
Sir Gawayne		4to.	B.M. [Bagf. fr.]

Address.

The Maiden's Head, St. Paul's Churchyard.

¶ The great Abredgement of all the Statutes of Englande with the abredgemētes of the statutes made in the. xxxiij. yere of the reygne of oure mooste dreade souereygne lorde kynge Hēry the eyght. To whom be al honour, reuerence, & ioyfull contynuaunce of his prosperours reygne to the pleasure of god and weale of this his realme.

AMEN.

Cum priuilegio ad imprimendum solum.

1542.

John Wayland.

1537—1556.

E. G. DUFF.

John Wayland.

1537—1556.

1537.

Erasmus.	Exposition on the XVth Psalm	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Whitford.	Daily Exercise	8vo.	B.M.
	Curate and Parochiane	8vo.	B.M.

1538.

Wise.	Consolation for christian people	8vo.	U.L.C.

1539.

Manual of prayers, or primer		4to.	Bodl.
Manual of prayers, or primer	by J. Mayler	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1542.

Expedition of Charles V against Angers	16mo.	

1545.

Prayers or meditations	16mo.	

1554.

Manuale ad usum Sarum	4to.	B.M.
Hawes Pastime of Pleasure	4to.	B.M.

1555.

Fitzherbert. Book of Husbandry	8vo.	Putt. & Simpson, 1889.
Horae ad usum Sarum	8vo.	Lincoln's Inn.
Primer in Englishe	8vo.	U.L.C.
Primer in Latin and English	4to.	B.M.
Primer in Latin and English	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Uniform and Catholic Primer	4to.	Trin.C.C., Lambeth.

1556.

Treasure of poor men	8vo.	B.M.

S. A.

Bait or snare of fortune	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Canceller. Path of obedience	8vo.	U.L.C.
Elder. Copy of a letter	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Epistles and Gospels	4to.	Haz., IV, 36.
Fitzherbert. Book of Husbandry	8vo.	
Hill. Art of phisiognomy	8vo.	B.M.
Lidgate. Fall of princes.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Primer in English [1539] by J. Mayler	8vo.	B.M.
Sum of holy scripture	8vo.	U.L.C.
Treatise of moral philosophy	8vo.	Bodl.

Addresses.

The Blue Garland, Fleet Street.
The Sun, Fleet Street.

Edward Whitchurch.

1537—1553.

E. G. DUFF.

EdBard Whitchurch.

1537—1553.

1537.

*Bible [Matthews]		fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Printed at Antwerp.

1538.

*New Testament [Lat. and Eng.]	Nov.	8vo.	B.M.

Printed at Paris by Regnault.

1539.

*Bible [Cranmer's]	April	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
*Grossetete (R.). Testament of Joseph		8vo.	Peterborough Cath.

1540.

*Bible	April	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
*New Testament		4to.	Bodl., Lambeth.
*Order of the almose of Lyons		8vo.	
*Primer		8vo.	B.M.

1541.

*Bible		fol.	
*Bible	28 May	fol.	Bible Soc.

*Bible	Nov.	fol.	B.M.
Bible	Dec.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Breviarium Sarum		16mo.	B.M., Bodl.
*Proclamation about the Bible	b.s.	fol.	B.M.

1543.

*†Breviarium [1543–44]		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
†New boke of presidents		4to.	U.L.C.
Vigon. Works of Chirurgery		fol.	B.M., Bodl.

*Printed with Richard Grafton.

1544.

Phaer. Regiment of life		16mo.	Caldecott sale.
†Purlilia. Precepts of war		8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.

1545.

Ascham. Toxophilus		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Books of Salomon		16mo.	B.M.
Primer	19 June	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Primer	20 June	8vo.	B.M.
Primer	20 June	8vo.	Lincoln Cath.
†Taverner. Proverbs or Adages	10 Aug.	8vo.	Bodl. A. H. Huth.

†To be sold by William Telotson.

1546.

Jovius. Turks Chronicle		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Phaer. Regiment of life		16mo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Primer	9 Jan.	8vo.	B.M.
Primer	1 April	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Primer	20 Aug.	8vo.	B.M.
Yny Ihyvyr		8vo.	

1547.

Baldwin. Treatise of moral philosophy	20 Jan.	8vo.	Heber. II.
Certain sermons or homilies		4to.	B.M.
Certain sermons or homilies	20 Aug.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Devout psalms and collects	5 Nov.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Lamentation of a sinner	5 Nov.	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Langton. Treatise of physic	10 Apr.	8vo.	B.M.
New Testament	1 Dec.	8vo.	Bibl. Soc.

1548.

Allen (E.) Cathechism		8vo.	
Erasmus. Paraphrase		fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Lamentation of a sinner	28 Mar.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Melanchthon his weighing	5 Aug.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Primer	9 Jan.	8vo.	B.M.

1549.

Bible	29 Dec.	fol.	Bible Soc.
Book of Common Prayer	7 March	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Book of Common Prayer	May	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Book of Common Prayer	4 May	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Book of Common Prayer	June	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Book of Common Prayer	16 June	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Book of Common Prayer	16 June	fol.	B.M.
Certain sermons or homilies		4to.	Bodl.
Copy of a Letter from Devonshire		8vo.	Lambeth.
Hooper. Funeral sermon		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Lesson of the Incarnation		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Psalter of David		8vo.	B.M.
Psalter from Great Bible	by H. Powell	4to.	Emman. Coll., Camb.
Sternhold's Psalms	24 Dec.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Erasmus. Paraphrase on the N.T.		fol.	

1550.

Allen (E.). Catechism		8vo.	
Baldwin. Treatise of Philosophy	1 Feb.	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Bible		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Calvin. Epistle of consolation.	5 April	8vo.	Bodl., A. H. Huth.
Devout psalms and collects	12 April	16mo.	U.L.C.
Paynell. Pithy sayings of scripture		8vo.	Inglis sale.
Phaer. Regiment of life		16mo.	U.L.C.
Short Catechism		16mo.	B.M.
Vigon. Works of Chirurgery		fol.	B.M., Bodl.

1551.

A.B.C. with a Catechisme		8vo.	J.R.L.
Allen (E.) Catechism	8 May	8vo.	U.L.C.
Erasmus. Paraphrase on the N.T.		fol.	B.M., Bodl.
New Testament		fol.	Bodl.
Phaer. Regiment of Life		8vo.	Brand sale.
Primer		8vo.	Lambeth [frag.]
Sternhold. Psalms		8vo.	Bodl.

1552.

Book of Common Prayer		fol.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer		fol.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer		fol.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer		fol.	B.M.
Erasmus. Paraphrase. II		fol.	Trin. Coll., Camb.
Primer and Catechism		8vo.	
Sternhold's Psalms		8vo.	

1553.

Bible [Cranmer's]		fol.	B.M., Bodl.

1560.

Phaer. Regiment of life		8vo.	B.M.

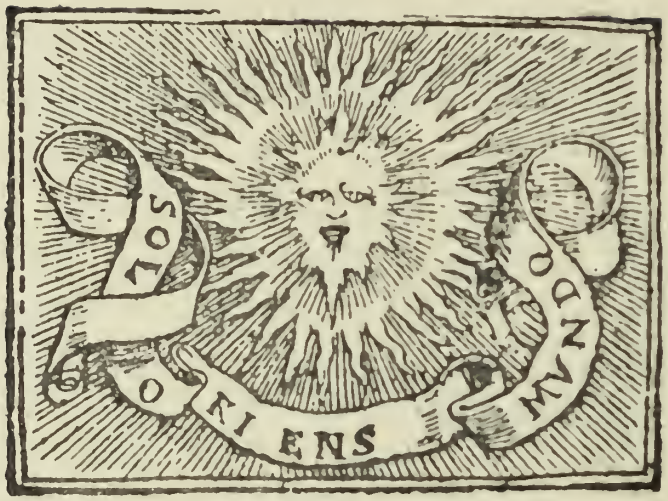
The date to this book is probably misprinted.

Undated Books.

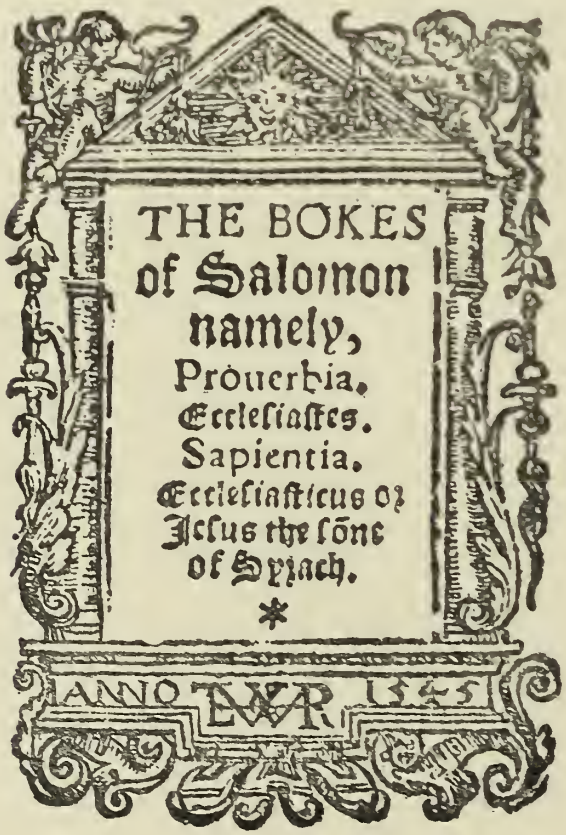
Baldwin. Treatise of philosophy		8vo.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer [1552]		4to.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer [1553]		4to.	B.M.
Calvin. Epistle of Consolation		8vo.	
Fortescue de administratione	for H. Smyth	16mo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Langton. Introduction into physic		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Phaer. New book of Presidents		4to.	B.M.
Proverbs of Salamon		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Psalter of David	by H. Powell	4to.	
Psalter of David and collects		8vo.	B.M., St. Paul's Cath.
Ridley. Exposition on Philippians	Canterbury, by J. Mychell	8vo.	Bodl.
Right Fruitful book of Examples	for W. Telotson	4to.	Haz., H.
Sternhold. Certain Psalms		8vo.	B.M.
Psalms		8vo.	B.M.
Taverner. Garden of Wisdom. Pt. I	for W. Telotson	8vo.	
Garden of Wisdom. Pt. II		8vo.	B.M.

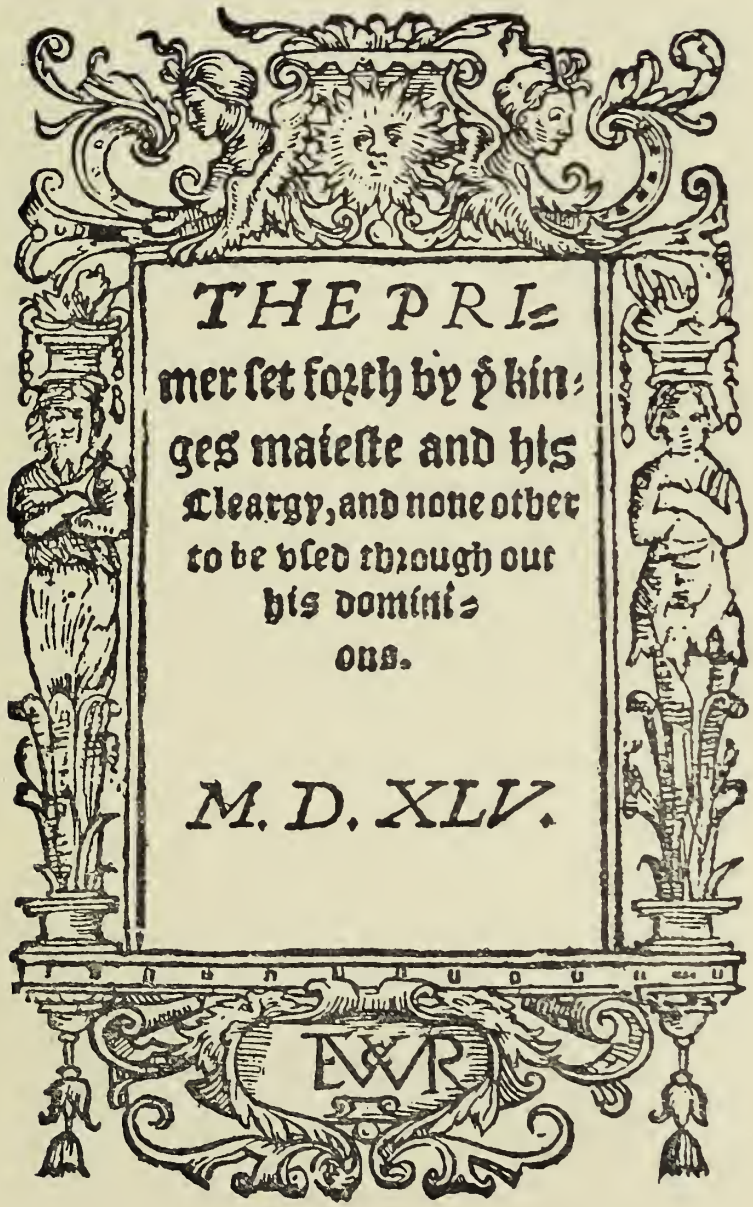
Addresses.

In the Old Jewry, 1544.
South side of Aldermary Church, 1544.
The Sun, Fleet Street, 1545–1553.



From the 8vo. *Primer.* 20 June, 1545.




THE PRI=
mer set forth by ꝑ kin=
ges maieste and his
Cleargy, and none other
to be vsed throughout
his domini=
ons.
M. D. XLV.
EW

Certayne

Sermons, or Homilies, appoynted by the kynges Maiestie, to be declared and redde, by all Persones, Vicars, or Curates, euery Sōday in their Churches, where they haue Cure.

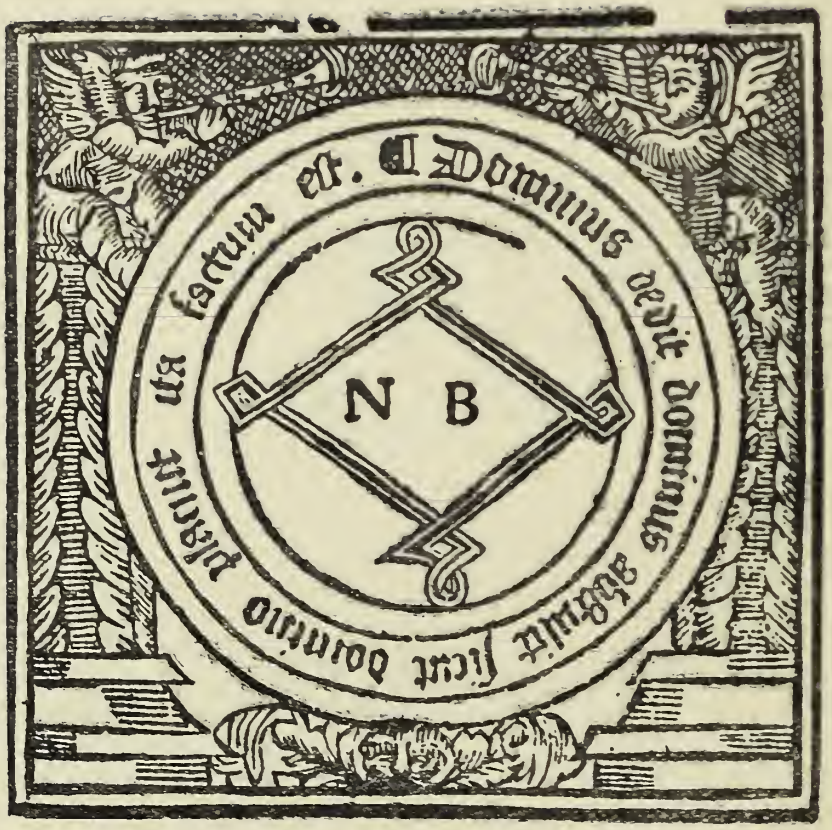
ANNO, 1547.

From the *Paraphrases* of Erasmus. 1548–49.

Nicholas Gourman.

1539—1542.

E. G. DUFF.



From Stanbridge's *Accidentia.* 1539.

Nicholas Bourman.

1539—1542.

1539.

Accidentia ex Stanbrigiana editione	4to.	J.R L.
An introduction for to learn to reckon with the pen	8vo.	Bodl.

1540.

A Primer or book of Prayers . . . . The Pistels and Gospels	12mo.	Ld.Aldenham, Lamb.
Almanack for 1541	b.s.	Haz., I, 7.

1542.

Heavy news of an horrible earthquake . . in . . Scharbaria	12mo.	B.M.

Undated Books.

Duwes (G.). An introductory for to learn to read French for J. Reynes	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Erasmus. De civilitate morum puerilium	8vo.	Herb., p. 594.

Address.

In Aldergate Street.

Henry Smith.

BEFORE 1543—1546.

E. G. DUFF.

Henry Smith.

Before 1543—1546.

Before 1543.

Erasmus. Sileni Alcibiadis	by J. Gowghe	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

1545.

Littleton's Tenures	8vo.	Harvard.
Natura Brevium	8vo.	B.M.
Perkins. Perutilis tractatus	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

1546.

Carta feodi	8vo.	Bodl.
Intrationum liber	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Modus tenendi curiam Baronis	8vo.	Bodl.
New book of Presidents	8vo.	B.M.

Undated Books.

Articuli ad novas narrationes	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Diversites de Courts	8vo.	

Exchequer.	Copy of ordinance, temp. Hen. VIII.	8vo.	Heber, VI.
Fortescue.	De politica administratione pr. by Whitchurch	8vo.	B.M.
Old Tenures		8vo.	B.M.

Address.

Fleet Street, between the two Temple Gates [before 1543].

The Trinity. Without Temple Bar, in St. Clement's Parish.

John Kynge.

BEFORE 1554—1562.

E. G. DUFF.

John Kynge.

Before 1554—1562.

Creed Lane.

(With T. Marshe, before 1554.)

Proper new book of Cookery	8vo.	C.C.C., Camb.
Skelton. Certain books	8vo.	B.M.

(Alone).

1555.

Breviat Chronicle	8vo.	B.M.

1556.

Primer ad usum Sarum	8vo.	U.L.C.

1557.

Gesta Romanorum	4to.	Bodl.

S. A.

Dialogue. Common Secretary and Jealousy	4to.	Heber.
Gosynhall's Praise of women	4to.	Heber.

Swan, St. Paul's Churchyard.

1559.

*Breviat Chronicle	8vo.	B.M.
Crowley's Epigrams	8vo.	

1560.

Breviat Chronicle	8vo.	
*Eurialus and Lucrece	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
*Impatient poverty	4to.	B.M.
*Lupset's Werks	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
*Nice Wanton	4to.	B.M.
*Proud wives Pater noster	4to.	Bridgewater House.
*Sir Degore	4to.	Bodl.
*Treatise of diseases of horses	4to.	

1561.

*Ascham. Great Herbal	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.

S. A.

ABC for children	8vo.	Queen's Coll., Oxon.
Castle of Love	8vo.	Heber, II.
*Defence of Women [1557–8]	4to.	Bodl.
Proud wives Pater-noster	4to.	Bodl.
Sermon. Fruitful and famous		

Entries in Stationers' Registers.

1557–1558.

A nosegaye.
The scole house of women.
A sacke full of newes.
Adam Bell.
Sir Gawayne.
Book of Carving and sewynge.
Sir Lamwell.
Book of Cokerye.
Book of Nurture for mens servauntes.

1558–9.

Nut browne Maid [without licence].

1559–60.

Salomons Proverbs
Squire of Low degre.

1560–61.

Juventus.
Albertus Magnus.
Little Herbal.

John Cabood.

1546—1572.

H. R. PLOMER.

Acts, 2 & 3 Philip and Mary.
(B.M., 505. g. 14/8.)

Acts. 1 Mary
(April 2). 1554.
(B.M. 505. g. 14/6.)

John Cawood.

1546—1572.

1546.

London. Decree for tithes (Dated Feby. 24, 1545 o.s.)		B.M.

1548.

Osiander. Conjectures of the end of the world	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1550.

Bible		Herb. 787.
New Testament		Herb. 787.
Wermueller. Spiritual pearl		Herb. 787.

1551.

Orders taken and enacted for Orphans	12mo.	Lamb.

1553.

Barlow. Dialogue describing the . . . Lutheran factions	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Christopherson. An exhortation	8vo.	Herb. 788.
Dares. Destruction of Troy		Bodl.
Dudley. Duke of Northumberland—Sayings upon the scaffold, xxii August, 1553		B.M.
Genesius de Sepulveda. De ritu nuptiarum		B.M.

Harpesfeld.	Concio	Bodl.
Mary, Queen.	Declaration of profession of the true religion	Herb. 787.
Proclamation	[28 July] Against spreading seditious rumours	Antiq. 75, Steele 425.
	[18 Aug^t.] Against controversy in religion	Antiq. 71, Steele 427.
	[20 Aug^t.] For the new several moneys	Antiq. 72, Steele 428.
	[1 Sept^r.] Remitting the subsidy granted to Edward VI	B.M., Steele 429.
	[1 Sept^r.] Against . . . Sir John Dudley, late Duke of Northumberland	Herb. 789, Steele 431.
	[20 Nov^r.] For the bringing fuel to London	Antiq. 74, Steele 433.
	[15 Dec^r.] An act for the repeal of certain Acts made in the time of king Edward the Sixth	Steele 434.
	[15 Dec^r.] An act against offenders of preachers	Steele 435.
	[15 Dec^r.] Against unlawful and rebellious assembly	Steele 436.

1553-4.

Proclamation	[17 Feb^ry.] All foreigners to leave England	Antiq. 79, Steele 445.
	[1 March] Not to insult the King of Spain's followers	Antiq. 83, Steele 446.
	[8 March] Making certain foreign coins current. 2 Editions	Antiq. 81, Steele 448, 449.
	[c. 25 March] Adjourning Parliament	Antiq. 82, Steele 450.

1554.

Acts made in the Parliament begun the second day of April [4 editions]	Fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Acts made in the Parliament begun the V day of October [2 editions]	Fol.	B.M.
Bonner. Articles	4to.	Herb. 790.
Declaration [Dated 19 February]		Herb. 791.
Bush. Exhortation to Margaret wife of John Burges	8vo.	Herb. 791.
Christopherson. An exhortation	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Chrysostom. Treatise concerning the restitution of a sinner		Herb. 790.
Copy of a letter from the Council		Dibdin IV. 391.
Epitaphia et inscriptiones lugubres	4to.	Herb. 791.
Erasmus. Epistle to Pellicanus		Herb. 791.
Harchius. Pro instauratione		B.M.
Julius III., Pope. Bulla plenariae indulgentiæ	s.sh.	
[24 Dec.]	fol.	Antiq. 89, Steele 457.
M. (G.). Compendious treatise in metre on sacrifice	4to.	Lamb.
Prayer for Queen Mary		Dibdin IV. 392.
Proclamation [4 May] Touching coins		Antiq. 85, Steele 452.
[26 July] The style of the King and Queen		Antiq. 88, Steele 454.
[26 Dec^r.] Respecting the coinage		Steele 458.
Watson, Bishop of Lincoln. Two notable sermons	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1555.

Acts made at a Parliament begun the xi day of November	Fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Acts made at a Parliament begun the XXI day of October. Anno secundo et tertio Philippi et Mariae. [4 editions]		B.M.

Ambrose, Saint. His devout prayer	8vo.	Herb. 792.
Augustine, Saint. Sermons	8vo.	Herb. 792.
Bonner. Profitable and necessary doctrine, with certain homilies	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Injunctions		B.M.
Proclamation [26 May] Enforcing the laws against heresy, coining, &c.		Antiq. 92, Steele 459.
[13 June] Against heresy and heretical books		Antiq. 93, Steele 461.
[21 Oct^r^] An Acte for the extinguishment of the first fruits		B.M., Steele 462.
Song of the chyld Byshop	4to.	Herb. 791.
Supplication to the Queens Majesty *[2 Edns.]		B.M.
* A forgery, not printed by Cawood.		
Tunstall. Prayers		Dibdin IV. 399.

1556.

Boethius. De consolatione	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Churchson. Brief treatise declaring what and where the church is	8vo.	B.M.
Cranmer. Submissions	4to.	Bodl.
Pollard (L.). Five Homilies	4to.	Herb. 794.
Proclamation [1 April] Proclaiming Dudley and others traitors		Antiq. 95, Steele 466.
[3 April] Against counterfeit gold coin		Antiq. 96, Steele 467.
[27 April] Against dealing in or melting the coin		Antiq. 97, Steele 468.
[19 Sept^r^] Rose pence of Ireland not current in England		Antiq. 98, Steele 469.
[22 Dec^r^] Against the decrying of testons		Antiq. 99, Steele 471.

1556-7.

Proclamation [17 March] Against unreasonable length of rapiers		Antiq. 100, Steele 472.

1557.

Acts of Parliament	Fol.	Herb. 795.
Basil, Saint. An homily	8vo.	Herb. 795.
Exhortation	8vo.	Herb. 795.
Gelli. Circes	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
More. Works	Fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Proclamation [30 April] Against Thomas Stafford, and other traitors		Antiq. 101, Steele 473.
[7 June] Reasons for war with France		Antiq. 102, Steele 474.
[9 June] License for privateers against the French		Antiq. 103, Steele 475.

Books without dates.

Bonner. Works	4to.	Herb. 798.
Brief declaration of a victory	8vo.	Herb. 799.
Guy of Warwick	4to.	Herb. 798.
Imitation of Christ	8vo.	U.L.C.
London. Rates of watermen		Herb. 798.
Petrarch. Triumphs		Dibdin IV. 404.
Vives. Office and duty of an husband	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Oratio pro Philippo et Maria [1555]	8vo.	Bodl.

Address.

St. Paul's Churchyard, at the sign of the Holy Ghost.

Nicholas Hyll.

1546—1553.

E. G. DUFF.

Nicholas Hyll.

1546—1553.

1546.

Institution of the laws	for R. Toy	8vo.	
Clerke. Declaration of certain articles		8vo.	
Peryn. Sermons	for R. Toy	8vo.	Bodl.

1548.

Catechismus	for W. Lynne	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Catechismus	for W. Lynne	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1549.

Ochino. A Tragedy	for W. Lynne	8vo.	U.L.C.

1550.

Chrysostom. Sermon	for J. Shefelde	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Declaration of X Commandments		8vo.	U.L.C.
Rates of the Custom house	for T. Petyt	8vo.	
Tertullian. Second book	for R. Jugge	8vo.	Bodl. [frag.]

1551.

Holy Bible	for I. Wight	fol.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Holy Bible	for R. Toy	fol.	B.M.

Holy Bible	for W. Bonham	fol.	Bible Soc.
Holy Bible	for T. Petyt	fol.	St. Paul's Cath.

1552.

Bible		4to.	B.M., U.L.C.	
Christian Rule		16mo.		Herb.
Coverdale.	Christian exhortation for R. Kele	8vo.	A. H. Huth.	
	Christian State of Matrimony	8vo.	Bodl.	
	Christian State of Matrimony for A. Veale	8vo.	Bodl.	
	Christian State of Matrimony for R. Toy	8vo.		
	Christian State of Matrimony for R. Kele	8vo.	Marsh's Lib.	

1553.

Acts of the Apostles	for W. Seres	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.
Anatomiae delineatio	for T. Gemini	fol.	B.M.
Catechismus		8vo.	Stadtbib., Mainz.
Catonis Disticha	for J. Walley	8vo.	Bodl.
Catonis Disticha	for R. Toy	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Common places of Scripture		8vo.	B.M.
Common places of Scripture	for R. Toy	8vo.	Bodl.
Common places of Scripture	for J. Walley	8vo.	B.M.
Pandects of evangelical law	for A. Veale and W. Seres	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.

Undated Books.

Against tyranny of Rome		4to.	Herb.
Almanack [1550?]		b.s.	B.M.
British Proverbs [Welsh]		8vo.	Nat. Lib. Wales.

Brief sum of the Bible		8vo.	
Chartuary in English	for J. Walley	8vo.	Bodl. [frag.]
Coverdale. Christian Exhortation	for R. Kele	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Christian Exhortation	for A. Veale	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Christian Exhortation	for J. Wight	8vo.	U.L.C.
Henry VI. Copy of ordinance		8vo.	Bodl.
Of measures and weights			Herb.
Order of common prayer	for A. Veale	4to.	B.M.
Pleasant, plain, pathway	for J. Case	4to.	Queen's Coll., Ox.
Statutes concerning artificers [1551]		8vo.	Caldecott sale.

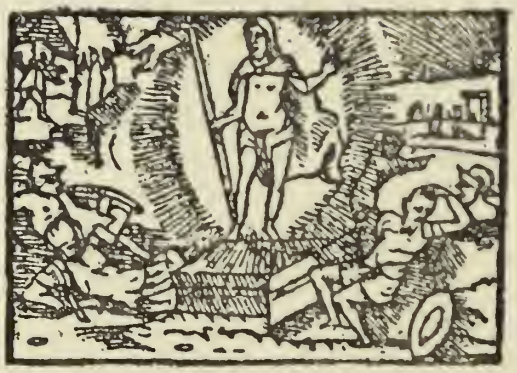
Address.

St. John's Street, Clerkenwell.

John Day.

1547—[1584].

A. W. POLLARD.



From *A Short Catechism.* 1553.

See also McKerrow 116 and 117.

John Day.

1547—[1584].

1547.

Cope. Meditation on xx psalms	4to.	B.M.
Gilby. Answer to detection of Gardiner.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Heavenly act of parliament	8vo.	
Hermann. Simple consultation	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Sum of holy scripture	8vo.	
Tindale. Wicked mammon	8vo.	Bodl.

1548.

Tracy. Godly instruction [? Day]	8vo.	Bodl.

1549.

*Bullinger. Sermon concerning magistrates	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Prayer for Edward VI	b.s.	U.L.C.

1550.

Bale. Apology	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
*Carion's Chronicles	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
*Concordance	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Erasmus. Declaration for children	8vo.	Bodl.
Hooper. Godly confession	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Godly confession	8vo.	B.M.
Oversight on Jonas	8vo.	B.M.

Latimer.	Sermon to King and Council	8vo.	Bodl., Lambeth.
	Sermon at Stamford [9 Oct.]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Lever.	Sermon 3rd Sunday in Lent	8vo.	St. Paul's Cath.
	Sermon 4th Sunday in Lent	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
	Sermon [14 Dec.]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
	Sermon [14 Dec.]	8vo.	Bodl.
*Ponet.	Notable sermon	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Sherry.	Treatise of schemes and tropes	8vo.	Bodl.
*Wermueller.	Spirituall Pearl	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

* No name of printer: for W. Lynne.

1551.

Bible.	[Six parts]	23 May	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Gilby.	Commentary upon Micah		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
	Comm. upon Micah [no printer's name]		8vo.	B.M.
Lever.	Meditation on the Lord's Prayer		8vo.	B.M.

1552.

Catechismus brevis		8vo.	
Ascham.	Report of the affairs of Germany	4to.	

1553.

Short Catechism		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1554.

Frith.	Mirror or looking glass	8vo.	

1557.

Elyot.	Banquet of sapience	8vo.	B.M.
Missale Sarum		fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Undated Books.

A.B.C. [1553]	8vo.	St. Cuthbert's Coll., Ushaw.
Answer of the preachers of Basile	8vo.	Heber, V.
Bale. Expostulation or complaint	8vo.	Bodl.
Becon. Pomander of Prayer	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Invective against whoredom	8vo.	
Chronicle of the Bp. of Rome's blessing [1548]	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
*Crowley. Information and petition	8vo.	U.L.C., J.R.L.
Dialogue between the Angel and Shepherds [1548]	8vo.	Heber, IV.
Frith. Mirror or looking glass [1548]	8vo.	Bodl.
General Confession	8vo.	U.L.C.
Lambert. Mind and judgement	8vo.	Bodl.
Latimer. Sermon in Pauls [18 Jan., 1548]	8vo.	Bodl. [2 eds.]
Ochino. Certain sermons	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
*Primer [1548]	8vo.	U.L.C.
Sherry. Treatise of schemes and tropes	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Vives. Introduction to wisdom	8vo.	B.M.

* No name of printer.

Addresses.

The Resurrection, St. Sepulchre's Parish, a little above Holborn Conduit, 1547–49.

Over (or in, or at) Aldersgate, beneath St. Martin's, 1549– .

— — — and are to be sold at the { new shop / Resurrection } at the little Conduit in Chepeside, 1549–1553.

J. Day and W. Seres.

1548—1550.

1548.

Answer of the preachers of Basile		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Broke (T.) Certain meditations		8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Certain meditations	Aug.	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Crowley. Confutation of the answer		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Hermann. Simple consultation		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Hutten. Sum of divinity		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Latimer. A notable sermon [18 Jan.]		8vo.	B.M.
New Testament	27 Oct.	8vo.	B.M.
Recantation of Jacke lent		8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Tindale. Exposition on V–VII Matthew		8vo.	U.L.C.

1549.

Answer of the preachers of Basile		8vo.	Bodl.
Bible	17 Aug.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Bible 1. Pentateuch [? 1551 Day alone]		8vo.	B.M.
Bible 2. Joshua-Job		8vo.	B.M., Bible Soc.
Bible 3. Psalms-Malachi [? 1550]		8vo.	B.M.
Bible 4. Apocrypha		8vo.	B.M., Bible Soc.
Bible 5. New Testament [? 1550]		8vo.	
Calvin Life and conversation of a christian		8vo.	Bodl.
Short instruction		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Cheke. Hurt of sedition		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Latimer. The firste (—seventh) sermon		8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication for 1550		8vo.	

1550.

Augustine. Twelve steps of abuses	8vo.	B.M.
Becon. Fortress of the faithful	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Book of the prophets	8vo.	B.M., Bible Soc., St. Paul's Cathedral.
Brenz. Exposition on John VI	8vo.	U.L.C.
Hooper. Deliberation on Jonas	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Hutchinson. Image of God	8vo.	B.M.
Joye. Exposition of Daniel	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Lever. A fruitful sermon [2 Feb.]	8vo.	B.M., J.R.L.
Sermon for 3rd Sunday in Lent	8vo.	Bodl.
New Testament	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Sauvage (J.). Prognostication for 1551	8vo.	B.N.C. Oxon.

Undated Books.

Answer of the preachers of Basile	8vo.	Heber, VI.
Bale. Image of both churches	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Becke. A brief confutation [1550]	4to.	Bodl.
Becon. Castle of Comfort	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
The jewel of joy	8vo.	B.M.
Calvin. Faithful and godly treatise	8vo.	J.R.L.
Life of a christian man	8vo.	B.M., J.R.L.
Short instruction	8vo.	
Crowley. Confutation of XIII Articles	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Confutation of XIII Articles	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Hart. Godly exhortation	8vo.	J.R.L.
John Bon and Mast Person	4to.	Marquess of Bute.
Lambert. Mind and judgment	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Latimer. Sermons	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C. [2 eds.]
Lindsay. Tragical death of Beaton	8vo.	B.M.
Nicolls. Copy of a letter	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.

Ochino. Fourteen sermons	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Pathose or an inward passion	8vo.	U.L.C.
Poor Help	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Preparatio ad orandum	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Supper of the Lord	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Turner. New dialogue of the mass	8vo.	Bodl., B.M. [2 eds.]
The names of herbs	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Upcheringe of the mass	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Viret. Exposition of the XII articles.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

Richard Jugge.

1547—[1577].

E. G. DUFF.

From the 4° *New Testament.* 1552.

Richard Jugge.

1547—1577.

1547.

Book of merchants		8vo.	Bodl., A. H. Huth.
Laet. Prognostication for 1548		b.s.	B.M., A. H. Huth.

1548.

Chief articles of Christian faith	for W. Lynne	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Declaration of XII Articles	with W. Lynne	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Frith. Book made against More		8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Luther. Exposition of XXIII Jeremie	for W. Lynne	8vo.	U.L.C., B.M.

1550.

Hooper. Declaration of the commandments		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Declaration of the commandments		8vo.	B.M.
Tertullian. Second book		8vo.	Bodl.

1552.

New Testament		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
New Testament		16mo.	B.M.

1553.

Bible	4to.	U.L.C.
New Testament	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
New Testament	8vo.	

1554.

Exhortation against rebellion	8vo.

1556.

Pollard. Five homilies

Undated Books.

Bale. Image of both churches	8vo.	U.L.C.
Bucer. Gratulation [1549]	8vo.	Bodl.
Melanchthon. Work concerning Sacrament	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Paynel. Pithy sayings by W. Copland	8vo.	
Tindale. Obedience Hyll & T. Raynald	8vo.	U.L.C.

Address.

The Bible. Paul's Churchyard. 1547–

William Powell.

1547—1567.

E. G. DUFF.

William Powell.

1547—1567.

1547.

Articuli ad Narrationes	8vo.	
Fitzherbert. Justices of peace	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Melanchthon. Justification by faith	8vo.	Inglis sale.
New Testament. Eng. and Lat.	4to.	B.M.
Returna Brevium	8vo.	

1548.

Blasphemies contained in the Mass	8vo.	Heber II.
Book of presidents	8vo.	
Enchiridion militis christiani	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Littleton. Tenures in English	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Melanchthon. Justification by faith	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
New Testament	4to.	Bodl., Lambeth.
Seeing of Urines	8vo.	Caldecott.

1549.

Fall of the late Arrian	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
New Testament. Eng. and Lat.	4to.	Bodl., St. Paul's Cath.
Office of Sheriffs	8vo.	J.R.L.
Voice of the people	8vo.	

1550.

Ascham. Herbal	12 March	8vo.	Ld. Amherst Caldecott.
Treatise of astronomy		8vo.	
Augustine concerning marriages		8vo.	Chalmers sale.
Book of Hawking		4to.	
Chronicle of years	12 March	8vo.	Sotheby, 1902.
Justice of peace		8vo.	Merly sale.
Taverner. Proverbs or adages		8vo.	Caldecott.

1551.

Abridgement of the Statutes		8vo.	Dunn.
Aesop. Fables		8vo.	Ashburnham.
Chronicle of years		8vo.	
Institutions, grounds of law		8vo.	
Littleton. Tenures in English		8vo.	
Treasure of poor men		8vo.	B.M.

1552.

Ascham. Astronomy		8vo.	Brand sale.
Prognostication		8vo.	
Bellopoelius de pace		4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Breviary of health		4to.	B.M.
Chronicle of years		8vo.	B.M. Brand sale.
Court Baron		8vo.	Merly sale.
Office of Sheriffs		8vo.	
Order of the scheker		8vo.	Merly sale.
Statutes V, Ed. IV		fol.	Bodl.

1553.

Littleton. Tenures		8vo.	B.M.
Natura Brevium		8vo.	

1554.

Description of Africa		8vo.	B.M.
Goretius de matrimonio		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1555.

Decades of the new world		4to.	B.M., Bodl.

1556.

Breviary of health		4to.	Heber, V.
Kalendar of shepherds		fol.	Lambeth, U.L.C.

1557.

Breviary of health		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1558.

Ascham. Treatise		8vo.	

1559.

Kalendar of Shepherds	for J. Walley	fol.	C.C.C. Camb.

1562.

Apology of private mass		8vo.	A. H. Huth.
Seeing of urines		8vo.	

1563.

Nostradamus

1566.

Careles. Certain letters		8vo.	
Examination of witches	for Pickering	8vo.	Lambeth.
Remember man both night and day	for Pickering	b.s.	Britwell.

1567.

Borde's Dietary of Health	8vo.	B.M.
Table of years		

Undated Books.

A.B.C.	8vo.	B.M.
Aesop. Fables	8vo.	Puttick, 1898.
Book of hawking, hunting, etc.	4to.	Ashb, 318.
Book of presidents	8vo.	Heber, V, 4613.
Bradford. Fruitful treatise	8vo.	Brand sale.
Conway. Exhortation to Charity	8vo.	Chalmers sale.
Epistles and Gospels	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Fashion of good living	16mo.	
Modus observandi cur. Baron	8vo.	
Pilkington. Godly exercises	8vo.	
*Piteous lamentation [Stationers' Reg., 1566]	8vo.	U.L.C., Lambeth.
Primer	4to.	
Returna brevium	8vo.	Merly sale.
Rivius. Foolishness of men	8vo.	B.M.
Seneca. Troas	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
Western Will [1552]	4to.	Soc. of Ant.
Year-book 17 Edw. VI	fol.	
T.T. Gloves for Newyears gifts	b.s.	Britwell.

Address.

The George, Fleet Street.

Entries in Stationers' Registers.

1559–60.

Boke of Fortune

1560–61.

Raynolde the Foxe

1562–3.

Ludlowes prayers
Nostradamus

1564–5.

Cronenicall Table

1565–6.

Ludlowes prayers
Warnyng for Wydowes

Anthony Scoloker.

1547—1548.

E. G. DUFF.

A Boke made by Johan Fryth, 1548.

Anthony Scoloker.

I.—At Ipswich.

1547.

The Just Reckoning	8vo.	U.L.C.

1548.

Godly disputation, Shoemaker and Parson	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Herman. Right institution of baptism	8vo.	
Luthers sermon of Keys	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Ordinary for faithful christians	8vo.	J.R.L.
Sermons of Ochine	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Zwingli. Certain Precepts	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

II.—At London.

1548.

Without Aldersgate.

Book made by John Frith with Seres	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Godly disputation. Shoemaker & Parson with Seres	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

Undated Books.

Without Aldersgate.

Dialogue between knowledge & simplicity	with Seres	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Godly rule for faithful Christians / Ordinary for Christians	for Seres	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
Bale. Brief Chronicle of Sir John Oldcastle	with Seres	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Hermann. Right institution of Baptism		8vo.	B.M.
with prayer at Purification	with Seres	8vo.	B.M.
Viret. Notable collection	with Seres	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

At the Savoy Rents.

Brief sum of whole Bible	8vo.	U.L.C.
Brief sum of whole Bible	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Old faith and new learning	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Order of Matrimony	8vo.	Bodl., A. H. Huth.
Piers Plowman's Exhortation	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Praise and commendation	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Tindale. Practice of Prelates with Seres	8vo.	Bodl.

Without printer's name or place.

Bale. Epistle of an English Christian	8vo.	U.L.C
Complaint of Roderick Mors "M. Boys. Geneva"	8vo.	U.L.C.
Complaint of Roderick Mors "M. Boys. Geneva"	8vo.	U.L.C.
Skelton's Poems	16mo.	

William Copland.

1548—1568.

E. G. DUFF.

From *The Story of Kynge Arthur* [1557].

William Copland.

1548—1568.

[Books marked with an asterisk are mentioned in the Stationers' Registers.]

I.—At the Rose Garland, Fleet Street.

1548.

Understanding of the Supper	June	8vo.	Herbert, p. 353.
Zwingli. Detection of blasphemies		8vo.	

1549.

New Testament	23 May	8vo.	B.M.
Ridley. Exposition on Jude	for R. Kele	8vo.	St. Paul's Cath.
Tindale. The Wicked Mammon		8vo.	Bodl., B.M.

1550.

Books of Salamon	Jan.	8vo.	Bodl., Offor Cat.
Epistles and Gospels		8vo.	Bodl.
New Testament	for J. Walley	8vo.	Bible Soc.
Psalms or prayers		8vo.	
Taverner. Flores sententiarum	for R. Kele	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

1551.

Books of Salamon	April	8vo.	Bodl.
Godly and wholesome preservative	for R. Kele	8vo.	Bodl.
Hawes. Conversion of swearers	for R. Toye	4to.	[Priv. Lib. frag.]

1552.

Property of herbs & seeing of urines	for R. Kele	12 Aug.	8vo.	Bodl.
Property of herbs & seeing of urines	for A. Veale		8vo.	Heber, V. 4119.
Treasure of poor men	for J. Wight		8vo.	Maittaire, Ind. II.
	for T. Petyt		8vo.	Herbert. [p. 63.

1553.

Douglas. XIII Books of Eneydos		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Prayer for Edward VI.	19 June	b.s.	[Priv. Lib.]
Recuile of the histories of Troy		fol.	B.M., U.L.C.

1554.

Four sons of Aymon	for T. Petyt	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
	for J. Waley	fol.	Bridgewater House.
	for R. Toye	fol.	Harl. Cat.
Tree and twelve fruits		4to.	Herbert.

1557.

Malory. King Arthur		fol.	B.M., Bodl.

1558.

*Isocratis Paranesis. Cato.	Jan. 1	8vo.	Bodl., B.M. (Cato.)

*** The title-page is dated December, 1557.

*Nostradamus prognostication for 1559	for N. England	Bagford MS.

Rose Garland.

S. A.

Alphabetum Beeardi		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Book of Hunting and Hawking	for R. Tottell	4to.	B.M.
Book of Hunting [alone]	for R. Toye	4to.	Ashb. Sale.
Book of Fishing [alone]		4to.	J.R.L.
Borde. Introduction of Knowledge		4to.	Pepysian Lib.
Cary. Properties of Herbes	for J. Wight	8vo.	B.M.
Properties of Herbes		8vo.	B.M.
Child born in Coventry		b.s.	
Chronicle of years to 1557		16mo.	J.R.L.
Cranmer. Recantation			
Deceit of Women	for J. Wight	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Exposition on Jude	for R. Kele	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Fitzherbert. Book of Surveying and improvements	for R. Kele	8vo.	B.M.
Fox. Regal and ecclesiastical power	[1548]	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Lamb.
Godly and wholesome preservative	for R. Kele	8vo.	Haz., IV. 84.
History of Herodian		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Manner of the World now a days		b.s.	Collier.
Palace of Honour		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Pithy sayings of Scripture	for J. Wight	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
	for R. Jugge	8vo.	Haz.
Seven wise masters of Rome		8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Song of the Lord's Supper	for R. Stoughton	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Taverner. Garden of Wisdom	for R. Kele	8vo.	B.M.
Garden of Wisdom		8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Tindale. Obedience of a Christian man		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Treasury of Health		8vo.	Bodl.
Treasury of Health		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Valentine and Orson	for J. Walley	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

From Stationers' Registers.

July, 1558—July, 1559. Bradford's Sermon of Repentance.
Dialogue between the Queen's majestie and Englond.

II.

Three Crane Wharf in the Vintry.

1559.

*Bradford. Godly meditation	15 March	8vo.	Bodl.
Psalms or prayers	for J. Waley and W. Seres	16mo.	Bodl.

1560.

Paynell. Pithy and notable sayings.	8vo.	B.M.

1561.

An exhortation to the sick	8vo.	Lambeth.
Tindale. Obedience of a Christian man	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

S. A.

Book of hawking and hunting	4to.	Ashb. Cat.
Howleglas	4to.	B.M.
*Hurt of hearing mass [1560–61] for W. Martine	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Paynell. Pithy sayings.	8vo.	Bodl.
Pythagoras work and science	8vo.	B.M.
Robin Hood	4to.	B.M.
Sir Bevis of Hampton	4to.	B.M. [Priv. Lib.]
Sir Tryamoure	4to.	B.M.
Tindale. Wicked Mammon	8vo.	B.M.

From Stationers' Registers.

Dec., 1559—Jan., 1560. Epistles and Gospels.
Aug. 31, 1560. Boke called Philergery.
Nov. 30, 1560. New Play—[Probably refers to Robin Hood.]
July, 1561—July, 1562. Bradfords Meditation.
Ballett called Holly and Hyve.

III.—Lothbury.

1565.

Albertus Magnus. Book of Secrets		8vo.	Haz., IV. p. 4.
*News from Hell		8vo.	Lambeth.

1567.

Eurialus and Lucrece		8vo.	Pepysian.
*Hill (T). Interpretation of Dreams	5 Mar.	8vo.	J.R.L., imp.?
* Strange wonders	6 May	8vo.	
* Natural and artificial conclusions		8vo.	

S. A.

Adam Bel	4to.	B.M.
*Book of hunting, hawking, etc.	4to.	
*Borde. Introduction to knowledge	4to.	Bodl., Chetham.
Grafting and planting of trees	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Guy Earl of Warwick	4to.	B.M.
Howleglas	4to.	Bodl.
Interlude of Youth	4to.	B.M.
*Jack Jugeler	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Jyl of Brentford's Testament	4to.	Bodl.
Lidgate. Churl and Bird	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Lusty Juventus	4to.	B.M.
Seven sorrows of women	8vo.	B.M.
Sir Bevis of Hampton	4to.	B.M.
Sir Tryamoure	4to.	Herb.
Smith and Dame	4to.	Bodl.
Valentine and Orson	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

Lothbury.

From Stationers' Registers.

July, 1562—July, 1563.

Ballett. The doynges of the lorde Powynges, Awdeley, etc.
Ballett. Lettell Robyn Red breaste.

July, 1563—July, 1564.

Ballett. The lamentation of an olde man for maryinge a yonge mayde.

July, 1567—July, 1568.

A dyaloge betweene ii beggers.

Not Placed.

Albertus Magnus. Book of Secrets		8vo.	U.L.C.
Cary. Properties of herbs		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Divers gatherings of Scripture		8vo.	
Eurialus and Lucrece		4to.	B.M.
Epitaph of Dorothy Wynne, 1560	for Garret Dewes	8vo.	Haz., H. 417
Fishing with an angle		4to.	
Heywood. Play called the 4 Ps.		4to.	Bodl.
Jyl of Brentford's Testament		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Knight of Curtesy		4to.	Bodl.
Knight of the Swan		4to.	B.M.
Knight of the Swan	for A. Veale	4to.	
Moone. Treatise of things abused		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Octavian, emperor of Rome		4to.	
Richard Coeur de Lion		4to.	
Rutter of the Sea		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., Pepys.
Seeing of Vrines		8vo.	Inglis sale.
Sir Degore		4to.	B.M.
Sir Eglamore		4to.	Bodl.
Sir Isembras		4to.	B.M.
Sir Tryamoure		4to.	Bodl.
Squire of Low Degree		4to.	B.M.
Wyl Bucke his Testament		4to.	Bodl.

Robert Crowley.

1548—1551.

E. G. DUFF.

Robert Crowley.

1548—1551.

1548.

Crowley. Confutation of mishapen answer		8vo.	Bright sale.

1549.

The Psalter of David	20 Sept.	4to.	B.N.C. Oxon.
Crowley. Voice of the last trumpet	29 Nov.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
New years gift	31 Dec.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

1550.

Vision of Piers Plowman	[3 issues]	4to.	B.M., Bodl. Pepysian.
2nd. Ed.	[2 issues]	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Crowley. The Way to Wealth		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
One and thirty epigrams		8vo.	U.L.C.
Lady Fane's xxi psalms		8vo.	
Pathway to perfect knowledge		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Ban Wedy, etc. Law of Hoel		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Salisbury. Baterie of the Pope's Botereulx		8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.
Brief and plain introduction		4to.	
Crowley. Voice of the last trumpet [Col. 1549]		8vo.	B.M.
Wiclif. True copy of a prologue		8vo.	A. H. Huth.

1551.

Gospels in Welsh		4to.	Aberystwyth.
The fable of Philargyrie		8vo.	
Mirror or glass. [P. Pickering]		8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Poore Shakerley	for J. Case	8vo.	
Pleasure and Pain		8vo.	Bodl.
Samuel. Abridgement of God's statutes	for R. Stoughton	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

Undated Books.

[? Printed by Crowley]

Tindale.	The Supper of the Lord	8vo.	
Crowley.	Information and petition	8vo.	B.M.

Address.

Ely Rents, Holborn.

William Hyll.

1548—1549.

E. G. DUFF.

William Hyll.

1548—1549.

1548.

Becon. Solace of the Soul		8vo.	B.M.
Bodius. Certain places	13 Dec.	8vo.	Bodl.
Nycolls. Story of xii Men	10 May	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Punt (W.) Indictment against mass with W. Seres	17 Dec.	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Sum of Holy Scripture	11 Dec.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Table of the Bible	with T. Raynalde	16mo.	

1549.

Bible	with T. Raynalde	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Physic of the Soul	10 July	8vo.	Bodl.
Punt. Indictment [qd W. P.] with Seres	2 Jan.	8vo.	Bodl.
Punt. Indictment [qd Wylliam Punt] with Seres	2 Jan.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

Undated Books.

Bodius. Certain places	8vo.	Bodl.
Chaucer. Plowman's Tale	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Epistles and Gospels	4to.	B.M., Lambeth.

Meeting of Barnes and Powell			8vo.	B.M.
Order for battle		with T. Raynalde	8vo.	B.M.
Praise and Commendation		with T. Raynalde	8vo.	J.R.L.
Punt (W.).	Ballad against popery			
Sermon of Justification by faith			8vo.	Bodl.
Tindale.	Obedience of a Christian Man		4to.	B.M.
Tindale.	Obedience of a Christian Man			
		with T. Raynalde for R. Jugge	8vo.	U.L.C.
	On V–VII Matthew		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
	Wicked Mammon	15 Sept.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.

Address.

Green Hill, St. Paul's Churchyard.

Humphrey Powell.

1548—1551.

E. G. DUFF.

Humphrey Powell.

1548—1551.

1548.

Bullinger. Wholesome antidotus		8vo.	U.L.C.
Champneys. Harvest at hand		8vo.	B.M.
Veron. Certain little treatises		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Five blasphemies		8vo.	

1549.

Veron. Certain little treatises.		8vo.	

S. A.

Barclay. Eclogues		4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Oecolampadius. Sermon	for H. Singleton	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Psalter	for E. Whitchurch	4to.	
Will of the Devil		8vo.	Lambeth.

Address.

Above Holborn Conduit.

Dublin.

1551.

Book of Common Prayer		fol.	T.C.D., Emmanuel Coll., Camb.

Address.

"In the great toure by the Crane."

William Seres.

1548—1557.

A. W. POLLARD.

William Seres.

1548—1557.

(See also J. Day and W. Seres).

1548.

Disputation.	Shoemaker and Parson	by A. Scoloker	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Frith.	Book answering More	by A. Scoloker	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Punt.	Indictment against Masse	by W. Hyll	8vo.	Bodl.

1549.

Punt.	Indictment	by W. Hyll	8vo.	Bodl.
Punt.	Indictment	by W. Hyll	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

1550.

Zwingli.	Image of both pastors	by R. Kele	8vo.	Bodl.

1551.

Redman.	A report	by T. Raynalde	8vo.	U.L.C.
Remembrance for maintenance of Ministers			8vo.	Lambeth.

1553.

Acts of the Apostles		by N. Hyll	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.
Certain Psalms		[by N. Hyll]	8vo.	U.L.C.
Pandects of evangelical law		by N. Hyll	8vo.	B.M.
Primer			8vo.	Bodl.
Primer			16mo.	B.M.

1555.

Decades of the new world	by W. Powell	4to.	B.M., Bodl.

1556.

Elyot. Image of Governance	[by W. Powell]	8vo.	Bodl.

1557.

Seager. School of virtue		8vo.	B.M.

Undated Books.

Acts of the Apostles		8vo.	Heber, IV, 2714.
Albertus Magnus. Book of Secrets		8vo.	
Angel. Agreement of Fathers	by J. Herford	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Bale. Chronicle of Oldcastle	by A. Scoloker	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Dialogue. Knowledge and Simplicity	by A. Scoloker	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Hermann. Institution of Baptism	by A. Scoloker	8vo.	B.M.
Ordinary for Christians	by A. Scoloker	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
Proverbs of Salomon	by J. Case	8vo.	B.M.
Tindale. Practice of prelates	by A. Scoloker	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Viret. Notable collection	by A. Scoloker	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Addresses.

With Scoloker. Without Aldersgate. 1548.

With Day. The Resurrection, St. Sepulchre's parish. 1548–9.

With Hyll. The green Hill, Paul's Churchyard. 1548–9.

Ely Rents, Holborn. 1548.

Peter College. 1549–51.

The Hedgehog, Paul's Churchyard. 1553–

Hugh Singleton.

1548—[1593].

E. G. DUFF.

GOD IS

MY HELPER.

From *The Vocation of J. Bale.* 1553.

Hugh Singleton.

1548—[1593].

London. Sign of St. Augustine.

1548.

Fox.	De non plectendis adulteris	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1549.

Fox.	De lapsis in ecclesiam recipiendis	8vo.	Lambeth.

S. A.

Barnes.	Supplication to Henry VIII.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Certain causes for decay of England		8vo.	U.L.C., Lambeth.
Luther.	Fruitful sermon of Angels	8vo.	Bodl., B.M.
Oecolampadius.	Sermon H. Powell	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Spiritual purgation		8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Vrb. Regius.	Instruction of Christian Faith	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

London. Sign of the Double Hood.

1553.

Pratte.	Letter to Gilbert Potter	Aug.	8vo.	B.M.

S. A.

Hermon. Plain declaration		8vo.	Bodl.
Kethe. Of Misrule's Contending		b.s.	Soc. of A.
Prayer of Daniel		b.s.	Collier

1553 [Rome].

Calvin. Homilies		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Gardiner de vera Obedientia	Nov.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Bale. Vocation	Dec.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1554 [Rome].

Knox. Confession and declaration of Prayers	July	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Godly Letter.	July	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1554 [Strasburg. The Golden Bible].

Becon. Comfortable Epistle	Aug.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Humble Supplication	Aug.	8vo.	U.L.C., Lambeth.
Hilarie. Resurrection of the Mass	Aug.	8vo.	B.M.
Sampson. Letter to true professors	Aug.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1557.

Traheron. Exposition on S. John's gospel		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Robert Stoughton.

1548—1551.

E. G. DUFF.

Robert Stoughton.

1548—1551.

1548.

Harte. Godly new treatise	16mo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Rhegius. The old learnyng and the new	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Tindale. Brief declaration of the Sacraments	8vo.	Bright sale.
Tracy. Brief and short declaration	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Two epistles, Bullinger and Calvin	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1551.

Abridgement of God's statutes. by R. Crowley	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Wingfield. Compendious treatise	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

Undated Books.

Brief sum of the Bible	8vo	U.L.C.
Discourse of Peter Martyr	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Erasmus. Censure and judgment by widow of J. Herford	8vo	Bodl.

Notable treatise of meats	8vo.	Bodl.
Precepts for health	8vo.	Inglis sale.
Song of the Lord's Supper by W. Copland	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Tindal. Brief declaration of the Sacraments	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
The true judgment	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

Address.

The Bishop's Mitre, Ludgate.

Richard Wyer.

1548—1550.

E. G. DUFF.

Richard Wyer.

1548—1550.

1548.

Zwingli. Reckoning of faith	8vo.	B.M.

1550.

Debate between the Heralds	8vo.	U.L.C.
Image of both Churches		

Without Date.

Turner. Dialogue of the Mass	8vo.	St. John's Coll., Camb.
Christian sentence of the Sacrament	8vo.	Caius Coll., Camb., Bodl.
Right institution of Baptism (Herman)	12mo.	Lambeth.

Address.

St. Paul's Churchyard.

John Mychell.

1549—1556.

E. G. DUFF.

John Mychell.

1549—1556.

LONDON, S. A.

Life of St. Margaret	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Life of St. Gregorie's mother	4to.	Caldecott sale.

CANTERBURY.

1549.

Psalter or Psalmes of David	4to.	J.R.L.

1550.

Psalter or Psalmes of David	4to.	U.L.C.
Lamberd. Treatise of Predestination	8vo.	U.L.C.

1552.

A Breviat Cronicle	8vo.	Bodl., B.M.

* These are two variant editions.

1553.

A Breviat Chronicle	8vo.	B.M.

1556.

Articles to be enquired		4to.	Bodl.

S. A.

Newes from Rome	for E. Campion	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Short epistle of marriage		8vo.	
Spiritual matrimony		16mo.	B.M. [Bagford fr.]
Erasmus. Two dialogues		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Ridley. Exposition of St. Paul		8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Confession of Faith		8vo.	
The Churle and the Bird		8vo.	Bodl.
Saltwood. Comparison between four birds		4to.	Heber, IV. 2454.
Stanbridge. Accidence		4to.	U.L.C.

Addresses.

London. At the Long Shop in the Poultry.

Canterbury. In St. Paul's Parish.

John Harrington.

1549—1550.

E. G. DUFF.

John Harrington.

1549—1550.

1549.

Wyat. Certain Psalms [with T. Raynald] 8vo. U.L.C.

1550.

Hunnis. Certain Psalms 8vo. U.L.C.

* Printed by the Widow of John Herford.

Widow of John Harrington.

1550.

Sternhold. Psalms of David Herb. 1309.

Thomas Gaultier.

1550—1553.

E. G. DUFF.

Thomas Gaultier.

1550—1553.

1550.

Reynard the Fox		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Paynel. Pithy sayings	for R. Toye	8vo.	B.M., Sion Coll.
New Testament [Lat. & Engl.]	for I. C.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1551.

Epistles and Gospels	for J. Walley	8vo.	Ashburnham.
New great Abridgement	for R. Kele	8vo.	Ashburnham.
New Testament, French		8vo.	

1553.

Livre des Prières		8vo.	U.L.C.
Livre des Prières		4to.	Lambeth, Bodl.

N.D.

Wonderful news of the death of Paul III. [1549]		8vo.	Lambeth, Bodl.
Horae ad usum Sarum	for R. Toye	32mo.	[Priv. Lib.]

Address.

At Fleet Bridge in the New Rents.
In London, in St. Martin's.

Stephen Mierdman.

1550—1552.

E. G. DUFF.

Stephen Mierdman.

1550—1552.

1550.

Harris. Market or fair of usurers	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Musculus. Le Temporiseur	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Thucydides	fol.	U.L.C., Bodl.

1551.

Bullinger. De ecclesiae sacramentis	8vo.	T.C.D.
Catechismus oft Kinderleere	8vo.	
Compendium doctrinae	8vo.	T.C.D.
Een cort Begryp der leeringhe	8vo.	
Epistola Joannis à Lasco	8vo.	
Foxe. De censura ecclesiastica for R. Toye	8vo.	Bodl.
Liturgia Sacra	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Perussellus (F.) Summa religionis sold by J. Gybkyn	8vo.	U.L.C.
Turner. New Herbal sold by J. Gybkyn	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1552.

Brevis de sacramentis tractatio 8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

Address.

St. Mary at Hill parish, Billingsgate Ward.

Robert Caly.

1551—1558.

E. G. DUFF.

Robert Caly.

I.—At Rouen.

1551.

Gardiner. Explication of the Catholic faith		8vo.	Bodl.

II.—At London.

1553.

Brooks. Sermon [Nov. 12]	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Chrysostom. Restitution of a sinner		8vo.	B.M.
White. Diacosiomartyrion	Dec.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Oratio coram patribus		8vo.	

1554.

Martin. Treatise of marriage of Priests	May	4to.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Huggarde. Assault of the Sacrament	20 Sept.	4to.	Exeter Coll., Oxf.
Vincentius. The way home to Christ	22 Oct.	8vo.	Bodl.
Fisher. Sermon at Paul's Cross	Nov.	8vo.	Bodl.
Discourse of Scripture in English	Dec.	8vo.	B.M., Marsh's Lib.
Proctor. History of Wyat's rebellion	22 Dec.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Brooks. Sermon	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Huggarde. Pathway to tower of perfection	n.d.	4to.	Bodl.
Manuale Sarum	n.d.	4to.	St. Paul's Cath.
Treatise declaring how Christ was banished		4to.	Lambeth.

1555.

Smith. Buckler, 2nd part	Jan.	8vo.	Lambeth, Bodl.
Proctor. History of Wyat's rebellion	10 Jan.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Discourse of Scripture in English	8 Feb.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Huggarde. Mirror of love	May	4to.	U.L.C.
Feckenham. Notable sermon [June 18]	Aug.	8vo.	St. Paul's Cath.
Primer in English	1 Oct.	8vo.	Ashburnham.
Glasier's Sermon [Aug. 25]	12 Oct.	8vo.	St. Paul's Cath.
Epitaphium Gardineri	Nov.	4to.	Maittaire II, 84.
Catonis disticha	6 Nov.	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Bonner. Godly Instruction	28 Nov.	8vo.	B.M.
Breviarium Sarum	n.d.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Boxall. Oratio in ecclesia Cathedrali [Oct. 22]		8vo.	C.C.C., Camb.
Manuale Sarum	n.d.	4to.	Bodl.

1556.

Huggarde on the 129th psalm	4 Jan.	4to.	
Vincentius. The way home to Christ	20 Jan.	8vo.	B.M.
Displaying of the Protestants	June	8vo.	U.L.C.
Displaying of the Protestants	July	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Primer. English and Latin	1 Oct.	8vo.	B.M., Durham.
Harpesfield. Notable Sermon	31 Dec.	8vo.	Bodl.
Fisher. Sermon		8vo.	Heber, VI. 751.
Redman. Complaint of grace		8vo.	

1557.

A new A.B.C. (Huggarde)	March	4to.	Lambeth.
Edgeworth's Sermons	Sept.	8vo.	B.M.
Huggarde on the 129th Psalm		4to.	Haz., H. 286.
Pendleton's Declaration		4to.	

1558.

Wholesome and Catholic doctrine	10 Feb.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Interrogations for churchwardens	6 Apr.	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Wholesome and Catholic doctrine	7 June	4to.	U.L.C., Bodl.

Undated Books.

Feckenham. Two homilies		4to.	Bodl., Lambeth.
Ochino. Sermones	R. C. for W. Riddell	8vo.	Bodl.
Orationes tres in missis		b.s.	
Redman. Complaint of grace		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

Address.

Precinct of the late house of the Grey Friars.

John Case.

1551.

E. G. DUFF.

John Case.

1551.

1551.

Poor Shakerley	by R. Crowley	8vo.	Herb., 762.
French Hood		8vo.	Ritson.
Dredge for defenders		8vo.	

S. A.

Certain proverbs of Solomon	for W. Seres	8vo.	B.M.
Pleasant, Plain and pithy Pathway	by N. Hyll	4to.	Queen's Coll. Oxf.

Address.

The Ball in St. Paul's Churchyard.

Richard Tottell.

1551—[1593].

H. R. PLOMER.

Richard Tottell.

1551—[1593].

1551.

Vasseus. Judgment of Urines	8vo.	Herb. 807.

1552.

Manifest detection of Dice Play	8vo.	Herb. 807.

1553.

Cicero. De Officiis.	8vo.	
Fitzherbert. Natura Brevium	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Vasseus. Judgement of Urines	8vo.	
More. Dialogue [18 Nov$^{r.}$]	4to.	T.C.C.
Quintus Curtius	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Registrum	Fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Year Book. 1–14. Hen. IV. [Jan. 26 col.]	Fol.	T.C. Oxford.
20. Hen. VI. [Sept$^{r.}$ 11]		B.M.

1554.

Boccacio. Falls of Princes	Fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Dialogues in English	8vo.	B.M.
Littleton's Tenures	8vo.	B.M.

New Boke of Justices of Peace	8vo.	B.M.
Smith. Buckler of Catholic Faith	8vo.	Lambeth.
Vincent of Lerins. Against certain heresies	8vo.	Bodl.

1555.

Avila y Zuniga. Commentaries	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
History of Grand Amour	4to.	B.M.
Perkins. Laws of this realm	8vo.	B.M.
Sherrye. Treatise of Schemes and Tropes	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Year-Book. 40–50. Edw. III. [col. Jan. 13, 1556]	Fol.	Soule.
1–21. Hen. VII. [Septr. 12, 3 editions]	Fol.	Soule.
1–21. Hen. VII. [titlepage 1555, col. 1567]	Fol.	Soule.
Liber Assisarum. 1–50. Edw. III [2 editions]		Soule.

1556.

Cicero. De Officiis	8vo.	Bodl.
Fitzherbert. New Book of Justices of Peace	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Littleton. Tenures.		
Magna Charta. [2 editions.]		B.M., U.L.C.
Year Book. 40–50. Ed. 3 [titlepage 1576]	Fol.	Soule.
1. Hen. 6 [Jan. 29]		B.M.
4. Hen. 6		B.M.
20. Hen. 6 [Jan. 29]		B.M.
28. Hen. 6 [Jan. 30]		Soule.
30–31. Hen. 6		Soule.
32. Hen. 6		Soule.
33. Hen. 6 [2 editions]		Soule, B.M.
34. Hen. 6 [2 editions]		Soule, B.M.
35. Hen. 6 [2 editions]		Soule, B.M.

Year Book.	37.	Hen. 6 [1556?]	Soule.
	38.	Hen. 6	Soule.
	1.	Edw. 4 [3 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	6.	Edw. 4	Soule.
	7.	Edw. 4	Soule.
	8.	Edw. 4 [3 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	9.	Edw. 4 [2 editions]	Soule.
	15.	Edw. 4 [2 editions]	Soule.
	16.	Edw. 4 [2 editions]	Soule.
	18.	Edw. 4 [Jan. 25]	B.M.
	19.	Edw. 4 [4 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	20.	Edw. 4 [3 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	22.	Edw. 4 [2 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	12, 13, 14.	Hen. 7	B.M.
	18–19.	Hen. 7	Soule, B.M.
	26.	Hen. 7 [2 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	27.	Hen. 7 [2 editions]	Soule.

1557.

Howard, Earl of Surrey. Songs and Sonnets [5 June]	4to.	B.M.
2nd edition [31 July, 2 editions of this date]	4to.	
Littleton. Tenures	8vo.	B.M.
Magna Charta		Herb., B.M.
More. Works	Fol.	B.M., T.C.C.
Natura Brevium	8vo.	B.M.
Stanford. Les Plees del coron	8vo.	Herb.
Statutes of the Realm	4to.	B.M.
Tusser. Hundred good points [3 Feby. 1557–8]		B.M.
Virgil. Certain books of Virgils Aeneis	8vo.	B.M.

Year Book.	36.	Hen. VI.	Fol.	Soule.
	39.	Hen. VI.		Soule.
	5.	Edw. IV.		B.M.
	6.	Edw. IV. [2 editions]		Soule, B.M.
	16.	Edw. IV.		Soule.
	17.	Edw. IV. [3 editions]		Soule, B.M.

Books without dates.

Glanville.	Tractatus de legibus [1555?]	B.M., U.L.C.

Address.

Hand and Star, Fleet Street.

From the *Year Book*, *4 Henry VI*, 1556.

Abraham Veale.

1551—[1566].

H. R. PLOMER.

Abraham Veale.

1551—[1566].

1551.

Bale. Acts of English votaries. 2 Parts	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
More. Utopia	8vo.	B.M., T.C.C.

1552.

Erasmus. Proverbs or Adages. Trans. by R. Taverner	8vo.	Herb. 773.
Seeing of urines [12 Augt. W. Copland for him]		Herb. 773.
Christian state of matrimony [N. Hyll for him, Toy and Kele]	8vo.	Bodl.

1553.

Paynell. Pandects of evangelical law [N. Hyll for him and W. Seres]	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.

1556.

More. Utopia	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Withals. A short Dictionary	4to.	B.M.

1557.

Elyot. Book named the Governor	8vo.	U.L.C.
Erasmus. A merry dialogue	4to.	Hazlitt H. 186.

Marcus Aurelius. Golden Book	8vo.	B.M.
Regimen Sanitatis Salerni	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Xenophon. Treatise of household	8vo.	Herb. 773.

Books without dates.

Coverdale (M.). Christian exhortation unto customable swearers. N. Hyll for him [and Kele]		B.M., Bodl.
Order of Common Prayer [N. Hyll for him]		Herb. 710.
Rhodes (H.). Book of Nurture	4to.	B.M.
Wever (R.). Lusty Iuventus	4to.	Haz., Bodl.
Stanbridge. Vocabula	4to.	B.M.
Epistles and Gospels	4to.	B.M.

Address.

Lamb. St. Paul's Churchyard.

Thomas Gemini.

1552—1562.

E. G. DUFF.

Thomas Gemini.

1552—1562.

1552.

Compendiosa totius anatomiae delineatio fol. Herbert.

* Printed by Nicholas Hill.

1553.

Compendiosa totius anatomiae delineatio fol. B.M.

Printed by Nicholas Hill.

1555.

Digges (L.). Prognostication 4to. U.L.C., Bodl.

1556.

Digges (L.). Prognostication 4to. Herbert.

1559.

Compendiosa totius anatomiae delineatio fol. U.L.C.

1562.

Digges (L.). Book named Tectonicon 4to. U.L.C.

Address.

Blackfriars.

William Riddell.

1552—1556.

E. G. DUFF.

William Riddell.

1552—1556.

1552.

Huloet. Abecedarium Anglo Latinum	Sept.	fol.	B.M., Trin. Coll., Camb., Bodl.
Julius of Milan. Christian Sabbath		8vo.	Lambeth.

1553.

Two epistles of the Lutherans	16mo.	

1556.

Cranmer's Recantation	[Acts of P. C., v. p. 247–8.]

S. A.

Ochino (B.). Five Sermons [1548 ?]	pr. by R. C.	8vo.	Bodl.
Schambler. Medicine for conscience		8vo.	
Heywood. Balade . . . of the marriage [1554]		b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
Balade of Joy [1555]		b.s.	C.C.C., Camb.

Addresses.

The George, St. Paul's Churchyard.

The Eagle, Lombard Street.

Henry Sutton.

[1552]—1557.

E. G. DUFF.

Henry Sutton.

[1552]—1557.

S. A. [1552].

To David Dicars When	b.s.	Soc of Ant.
Camelles Rejoindre to Churchyarde	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
To goodman Chappels supplication	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
Camelles conclusion	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
Hedley. Ovid's tale	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.

Henry Sutton and John Kingston.

1553.

The Regiment of Life	16mo.	U.L.C.
Sternehold. Psalms	8vo.	U.L.C.
Lon (H.). Almanack for 1554	16mo.	U.L.C.

1554.

Manuale Sarum	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

1555.

Missale Sarum		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Breviarium Sarum		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Hymni cum notis Sarum		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Processionale Ebor		4to.	Bodl.
Boehme (J.). Fardle of facions		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1556.

Breviarium Sarum		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Horae ad usum Ebor	for J. Wight	8vo.	Emman. Coll. Camb.

1557.

Primer in Englishe		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

John Kingston.

1556.

Withals Short Dictionary	for Walley and Veale	4to.	B.M.

1557.

Recorde. Whetstone of wit		4to.	Bodl.

[Sutton continued alone to 1569; Kingston to 1584.]

Address.

The Black Boy, St. Paul's Churchyard [Sutton].

William Griffith.

1553—1556.

E. G. DUFF.

From *One Dialogue of Erasmus.* 1566.

From R. Edwardes' *Book of Godly Psalms.* 1570.

William Griffith.

1553—1556.

1553.

Beeard.	A Godly Psalm of Mary Queen	8vo.	Trin. Coll., Camb.

1556.

Pollard (L.).	Five Homilies	4to.	B.M.

S. A.

Plain and final confutation of Cammell [1552]	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
Detection of the malice in heresy [1556–7]	8vo.	Arber.

[All the rest of his work is after 1557.]

Addresses.

1552. The Griffin, Fleet Street.

1556. The Falcon, Fleet Street, and to be sold at the Griffin.

From Bodonius' *Fortress of Faith Defended.* 1570.

Thomas Marshe.

Before 1554—[1587].

E. G. DUFF.

Thomas Marshe.

Before 1554–[1587].

Creed Lane.

(With J. Kynge, before 1554.)

Proper new book of Cookery	8vo.	C.C.C., Camb.
Skelton. Certain books	8vo.	B.M.

Fleet Street.

1554.

Ascham. Almanac for 1555	b.s.	B.M.
Motulino. Almanac for 1555	8vo.	B.M.
Treatise of Astronomy	8vo.	Bodl.

1555.

Book of Presidents	8vo.	B.M.
Dares Phrygius. History	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Fisher. Fruitful sayings	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Institution of a gentleman	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Institutions and grounds	8vo.	
Processionale Sarum	4to.	U.L.C.
Psalterium Sarum	8vo.	Bodl.

1556.

Breviat Chronicle [to 1556]	8vo.	
Field. Ephemeridis an. 1557	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Institutions and grounds	8vo.	Brand sale.
Littleton. Tenures in English	8vo.	B.M.
Magna Charta	8vo.	Queen's Coll., Ox. Marsh's.
Standish. Trial of supremacy	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.

1557.

Beso las manos	4to.	King's Coll., Camb.
Elyot. The governor	8vo.	U.L.C.
Lyndewode. Constitutiones	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Marcus Aurelius. Golden book	8vo.	U.L.C.
Oratio dominica	4to.	B.M.
Prayer of Lord Sturton	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.

Address.

The King's Arms, Fleet Street.
The Prince's Arms, Fleet Street.

Thomas Powell.

1556—1565.

E. G. DUFF.

An Answere in defence of the truth. Against the Apologie of priuate Masse

LONDINI
Mens. Noueb.
1562.

Thomas Powell.

1556—1565.

1556.

Heywood.	Spider and Fly	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
	Dialogue of proverbs	8vo.	U.L.C.

1557.

Gwynneth.	Plain demonstration of Fryth	4to.	Bodl., Lambeth, B.M.
Heywood.	Taking of Scarboro' Castle	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
	An hundred epigrams	8vo.	Pepysian.
Vives.	Instruction for Christian women	4to.	Bodl.

1559.

Elyot.	Dictionary	fol.	U.L.C.
Withal's Little Dictionary		8vo.	

1560.

Heywood.	Fourth hundred of Epigrams	8vo.	B.M.
Lanquet.	Cooper's Chronicle	4to.	U.L.C.
Seneca.	Thyestes	8vo.	B.M.
Udall.	Flowers for Latin speaking	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1561.

Thomas.	Italian grammar	4to.	

1562.

*Apology of private mass		8vo.	B.M.
Cicero. Book of friendship		16mo.	Bodl.
Heywood's works		4to.	Bodl.
Statutes 21, 27, 28, 31, 34, 35 Henry VIII		fol.	
Thomas. Italian grammar		4to.	B.M.

1563.

Introduction to wisdom		8vo.	Brand 3459.

1565.

Cooper. Thesaurus	by H. Wykes	fol.	U.L.C.

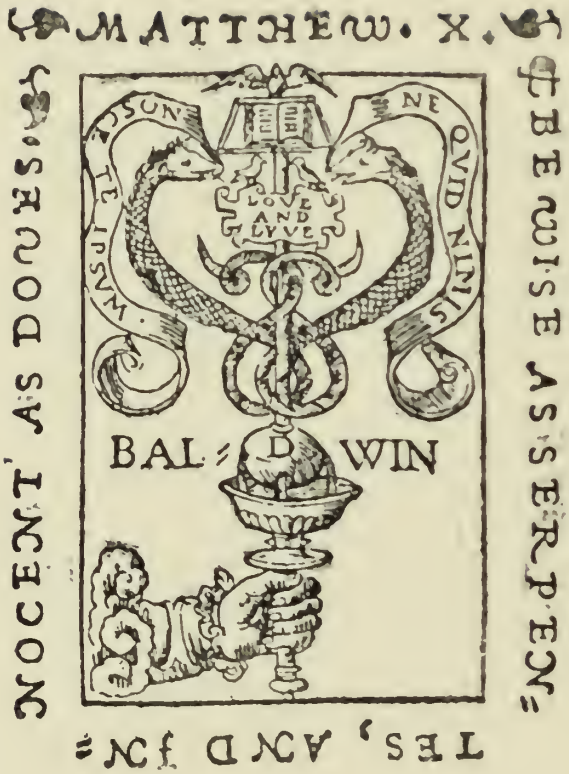
S. A.

Cebes. Tabula		16mo.	Bodl.
Elyot. Castle of Health		16mo.	Herb.
Seneca. Troas	for G. Bucke	8vo.	B.M.

Printers known by less than three books.

(Arranged alphabetically.)

E. G. DUFF.



Device of William Baldwin.

From *The Canticles.* 1549.

Printers* known by less than three books.

William Allen, or Owen.

1551.

A Christian meditation		8vo.	B.M.
Vergil. Book IV. translated by Surrey	[J. Day]	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

Address.

The Cock, Paternoster Row.

William Baldwyn.

1549.

The Canticles of Salomon		4to.	B.M., Lambeth.

John the Wyes.

1543.

Pasquil of Rome		4to.	Haz., H. p. 476.

Address.

Lyme Street, beside St. Denis' Church.

Roger Car.

1548.

Psalter or book of Psalms	for A. Smyth	8vo.	B.M.

S. A.

Herman on Baptism		8vo.	Herb., p. 707.

Address.

St. Bride's Parish.

* Several of these were more probably only booksellers.

Michael Fabkes.

1535.

Tree and twelve fruits with R. Copland 4to. Trin.C.C., J.R.L.

S. A.

Consolation of consciences [W. Bonde] 4to. B.M.

William Folkingham.

1544.

Anatomy of a hand for R. Bankes Herb., 1. 613.

Address.

At Holywell.

James Gaber.

Stanbridge. Accidence [1539] 4to. [Priv. Lib. frag.]

Address.

Sun, Fleet Street.

Richard Harbey.

S. A.

Decree between Churchyarde and Camell b.s. Herb., p. 1312.

1557–1558.

Devout Prayers [Stat. Reg.]

Address.

Foster Lane.

John Habkyns.

1530.

Palsgrave. L'Eclarcissement fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

The work was begun by R. Pynson.

William Herford.

[1555].

Agreement of holy Fathers for W. Seres 8vo. U.L.C., J.R.L., Bodl.

1559.

Pyttes. Prayer unto God b.s. Soc. of Antiq.

Address.

Aldersgate Street.

Roger Lathum.

Stanbridge. Parvulorum institutio [1539] 4to. Bodl.

Address.

Old Bailey.

Roger Madeley.

Invective against treason [1553] b.s. B.M., [Priv. Lib.]

Address.

The Star, St. Paul's Churchyard.

William Martyne.

1552.

Lawton (J.). Ballad [Acts of P.C., IV. p. 69].

S. A. [1560–1561.]

Bradford. The hurt of hearing Mass [W. Copland.] 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

Address.

Black Boy; adjoining the midde North door of Paul's.

Thomas Purfoot.

1542.

Terrible destruction of Mechlin pr. by R. Lant. 8vo. Ashb. sale.

[No other book of Purfoot's is known before 1557.]

Robert Redborne.

Arthur of Little Brytayne fol. J.R.L. [Priv. Lib.].

Address.

The Cock, St. Paul's Churchyard.

Sibertus Roedius.

1556.

Erasmus. De duplici copia verborum 8vo. Bodl.

Edward Sutton.

1553–[1570].

1553.

Muenster (S.). Treatise of the New India
Translated by R. Eden B.M.

Address.

Friar Lane, otherwise Greenwich Lane.

John Tisdale and John Charlewood.

S. A. [1554].

Epitaph upon the death of K. Edward b.s. Soc. of Ant.

Remember man both night and day b.s. Soc. of Ant.

[Tisdale continued to issue books up to 1563; Charlewood to 1593.]

Address.

Saracen's Head, near the Conduit, Holborn.

DES.
ERASMI
ROT. DE DV=
PLICI COPIA VERBO=
rum & rerum Commentarij duo: multa
Capitum, formularumq; acceßione
locupletati, ac M. Veltkirchij
Commentarijs longè
doctißimis e=
narrati.

LONDINI.
EXCVDEBAT SIBERTVS
ROEDIVS ANNO
1556.

Border with device of Sibertus Roedius.

William Tylly.

1548–1549.

The New Testament 4to. B.M.

Address.

SS. Anne and Agnes Parish, Aldersgate.

Collinus Volckwinner.

1554.

De Christlicke Ordinancien 8vo. Bodl.

Perhaps printed by Stephen Mierdman.

Een claer bewys 8vo. Bodl.

Address.

"Buyten, London."

John Wyer.

1550.

Bale. Image of both churches 4to. Bodl., U.L.C.

Address.

Fleet Street, a little above the Conduit.

Henry Wykes.

1557.

L. Vives. Instruction of a Christian Woman 4to. B.M., U.L.C.

[Wykes continued to print up to 1569.]

Address.

Berthelet's House.

Wellcome Library for the History